



May 31, 2017

Case No. F-2015-06322

Mr. William F. Marshall
425 Third Street SW, Suite 800
Washington, DC 20024

Dear Mr. Marshall:

I refer you to our letter dated April 28, 2017, regarding the release of certain Department of State material under the Freedom of Information Act (the "FOIA"), 5 U.S.C. § 552. The processing of records responsive to your request has yielded an additional 628 documents. After reviewing these documents, we have determined that 110 may be released in full, 493 may be released in part, 22 must be withheld in full, and 3 originated with another U.S. Government agency. The latter three documents have been referred to that agency for review and direct reply to you. All released material is enclosed.

An enclosure explains the FOIA exemptions and other grounds for withholding material. Where we have made excisions, the applicable exemptions are marked on each document. All non-exempt material that is reasonable segregable from the exempt material has been released. For the documents withheld in full, we have cited FOIA Exemptions 3, 5, 6, and 7, 5 U.S.C. §§552 (b)(3), (b)(5), (b)(6), and (b)(7)(E).

This completes the processing of your request. If you have any questions, your attorney may contact Trial Attorney, James Bickford, at (202) 305-7632 or James.Bickford@usdoj.gov. Please refer to the case number shown above in all correspondence about this case.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Kellie D. Robinson" with a stylized flourish at the end.

Eric F. Stein, Director
Office of Information Programs and Services

Enclosure: As stated

The Freedom of Information Act (5 USC 552)

FOIA Exemptions

- (b)(1) Information specifically authorized by an executive order to be kept secret in the interest of national defense or foreign policy. Executive Order 13526 includes the following classification categories:
- 1.4(a) Military plans, systems, or operations
 - 1.4(b) Foreign government information
 - 1.4(c) Intelligence activities, sources or methods, or cryptology
 - 1.4(d) Foreign relations or foreign activities of the US, including confidential sources
 - 1.4(e) Scientific, technological, or economic matters relating to national security, including defense against transnational terrorism
 - 1.4(f) U.S. Government programs for safeguarding nuclear materials or facilities
 - 1.4(g) Vulnerabilities or capabilities of systems, installations, infrastructures, projects, plans, or protection services relating to US national security, including defense against transnational terrorism
 - 1.4(h) Weapons of mass destruction
- (b)(2) Related solely to the internal personnel rules and practices of an agency
- (b)(3) Specifically exempted from disclosure by statute (other than 5 USC 552), for example:
- | | |
|----------------|---|
| ARMSEXP | Arms Export Control Act, 50a USC 2411(c) |
| CIA PERS/ORG | Central Intelligence Agency Act of 1949, 50 USC 403(g) |
| EXPORT CONTROL | Export Administration Act of 1979, 50 USC App. Sec. 2411(c) |
| FS ACT | Foreign Service Act of 1980, 22 USC 4004 |
| INA | Immigration and Nationality Act, 8 USC 1202(f), Sec. 222(f) |
| IRAN | Iran Claims Settlement Act, Public Law 99-99, Sec. 505 |
- (b)(4) Trade secrets and confidential commercial or financial information
- (b)(5) Interagency or intra-agency communications forming part of the deliberative process, attorney-client privilege, or attorney work product
- (b)(6) Personal privacy information
- (b)(7) Law enforcement information whose disclosure would:
- (A) interfere with enforcement proceedings
 - (B) deprive a person of a fair trial
 - (C) constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy
 - (D) disclose confidential sources
 - (E) disclose investigation techniques
 - (F) endanger life or physical safety of an individual
- (b)(8) Prepared by or for a government agency regulating or supervising financial institutions
- (b)(9) Geological and geophysical information and data, including maps, concerning wells

Other Grounds for Withholding

- NR Material not responsive to a FOIA request excised with the agreement of the requester

RELEASE IN PART B6

From: Huma.Abedin <Huma@clintonemail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, May 17, 2011 6:32 AM
To: 'humamabedir' [redacted] B6
Subject: Marina print
Attachments: 5_16_MENA speech_9pm.doc

From: H
Sent: Monday, May 16, 2011 10:48 PM
To: Huma Abedin
Subject: Fw: here you go

Can you send to Marina so she can print in the am?

From: Sullivan, Jacob J [mailto:SullivanJ@state.gov]
Sent: Monday, May 16, 2011 09:58 PM
To: H
Subject: Fw: here you go

B6

Here it is!

From: Rhodes, Benjamin J. [mailto:[redacted]]
Sent: Monday, May 16, 2011 09:55 PM
To: Sullivan, Jacob J
Subject: here you go

Good to go to S

From: Abedin, Huma <AbedinH@state.gov>
Sent: Thursday, May 19, 2011 7:30 AM
To: humamabedin [redacted] B6
Subject: Marina
Attachments: [redacted]

RELEASE IN PART
B5, B6

B5

B6

From: Simon, Steven [mailto:[redacted]]
Sent: Thursday, May 19, 2011 06:55 AM
To: Djerassi, Alexander M; Sachar, Alon (NEA/IPA); Kumar, Prem G. [redacted] Abedin, Huma;
 Sullivan, Jacob J; Hale, David M; Feltman, Jeffrey D; Steinberg, James B; Walles, Jacob
Cc: Shapiro, Daniel B. [redacted] Ross, Dennis B. [redacted]
 Matthew J. [redacted] Canegallo, Kristie A. [redacted]
Subject: RE: PLEASE READ: Calls re: speech tomorrow

B6

Alex et. al.
 [redacted]

B5

Thanks and apologies for the tight timing.
 S

From: Djerassi, Alexander M [mailto:DjerassiAM@state.gov]
Sent: Wednesday, May 18, 2011 11:41 PM
To: Sachar, Alon (NEA/IPA); Kumar, Prem G.; Abedin, Huma; Sullivan, Jacob J; Hale, David M; Feltman, Jeffrey D;
 Steinberg, James B; Walles, Jacob
Cc: Shapiro, Daniel B.; Ross, Dennis B.; Simon, Steven; Spence, Matthew J.; Canegallo, Kristie A.
Subject: Re: PLEASE READ: Calls re: speech tomorrow

Both are traveling but we'll do what we can. Thx

From: Sachar, Alon (NEA/IPA)
Sent: Wednesday, May 18, 2011 10:42 PM
To: 'Prem_G_Kumar [redacted] <Prem_G_Kumar [redacted]>; Abedin, Huma; Sullivan, Jacob J; Hale, David M;
 Feltman, Jeffrey D; Steinberg, James B; Walles, Jacob
Cc: 'Daniel_B_Shapiro [redacted] <Daniel_B_Shapiro [redacted]>; 'Dennis_B_Ross [redacted]
 'Dennis B. Ross [redacted]; 'Steven_N_Simon [redacted] <Steven N Simon [redacted]>
 'Matthew_J_Spence [redacted] <Matthew J. Spence [redacted]>; 'Kristie_A_Canegallo [redacted]
 <Kristie A. Canegallo [redacted]>; Djerassi, Alexander M
Subject: Re: PLEASE READ: Calls re: speech tomorrow

B6

+ Alex Djerassi who can get this to A/S Feltman and Deputy Steinberg's control officers in Israel.

From: Kumar, Prem G. [mailto:[redacted]]
Sent: Wednesday, May 18, 2011 10:32 PM

B6

To: Abedin, Huma; Sullivan, Jacob J; Hale, David M; Sachar, Alon (NEA/IPA); Feltman, Jeffrey D; Steinberg, James B; Walles, Jacob
Cc: Shapiro, Daniel B.; [redacted] Ross, Dennis B.; [redacted] Simon, Steven; [redacted] Spence, Matthew J.; [redacted] Canegallo, Kristie A. B6

Subject: RE: PLEASE READ: [redacted]

Very sorry for the delay, [redacted]

Given that the speech is not yet final, we are still working on the points, [redacted]

[redacted]

Thanks,
Prem

B5
B5
B5

From: Abedin, Huma [mailto:AbedinH@state.gov]
Sent: Wednesday, May 18, 2011 9:06 PM
To: Sullivan, Jacob J; Kumar, Prem G.; Hale, David M; Sachar, Alon (NEA/IPA); Feltman, Jeffrey D; Steinberg, James B; Walles, Jacob
Cc: Shapiro, Daniel B.; Ross, Dennis B.; Simon, Steven
Subject: Re: PLEASE READ: Calls re: speech tomorrow

Have any sense of how many?

From: Sullivan, Jacob J
Sent: Wednesday, May 18, 2011 08:51 PM
To: Kumar, Prem G.; [redacted] Hale, David M; Sachar, Alon (NEA/IPA); Feltman, Jeffrey D; Steinberg, James B; Walles, Jacob B6
Cc: Shapiro, Daniel B.; [redacted] Ross, Dennis B.; [redacted] Simon, Steven; [redacted]; Abedin, Huma
Subject: RE: PLEASE READ: Calls re: speech tomorrow

+ Huma and Jake. David/Jeff/Jake/Alon – looks like we'll need tps.

From: Kumar, Prem G. [mailto:[redacted]]
Sent: Wednesday, May 18, 2011 8:49 PM
To: Hale, David M; Sullivan, Jacob J; Sachar, Alon (NEA/IPA); Feltman, Jeffrey D; Steinberg, James B
Cc: Shapiro, Daniel B.; Ross, Dennis B.; Simon, Steven
Subject: PLEASE READ: Calls re: speech tomorrow

[redacted]

[redacted] Thanks, Prem

B6
B5

From: Huma Abedin <Huma@clintonemail.com>
Sent: Thursday, June 23, 2011 1:54 AM
To: 'humamabedin' [redacted]
Subject: Marina print

RELEASE IN PART
B5, B6

B6

From: H
Sent: Thursday, June 23, 2011 01:50 AM
To: Huma Abedin
Subject: Fw: help...

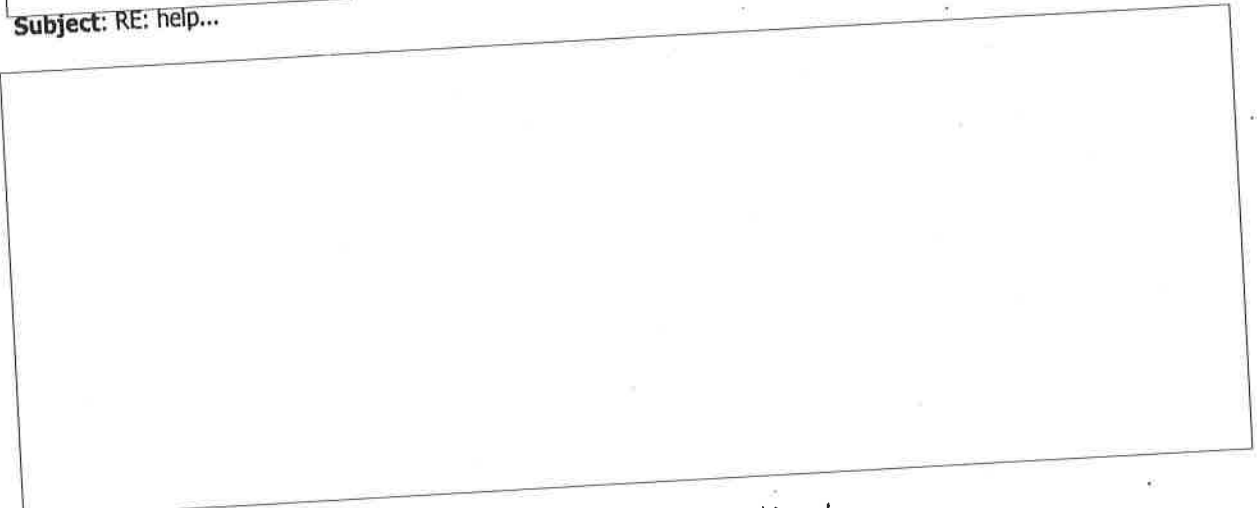
Pls ask Marina to print for me in am.

From: Mills, Cheryl D [mailto:MillsCD@state.gov]
Sent: Wednesday, June 22, 2011 10:33 PM
To: H
Subject: Fw: help...

Fyi for earlier context . . .

From: Turk, David [mailto:[redacted]]
Sent: Wednesday, June 22, 2011 07:37 PM
To: Anderson, Brooke [redacted]; Sullivan, Jacob J; Mills, Cheryl D; Abedin, Huma
Cc: Adams, David S; McDonough, Denis R. [redacted]; Chollet, Derek
Subject: RE: help...

B6



B5

Hope this helps. I'll call Dave and give him some further thinking from this end.

Thanks,
Dave

B5



From: Anderson, Brooke
Sent: Wednesday, June 22, 2011 7:20 PM
To: Sullivan, Jacob J; Mills, Cheryl D; Abedin, Huma; Turk, David
Cc: Adams, David S
Subject: RE: help...

Adding Turk.
B

From: Sullivan, Jacob J [mailto:SullivanJJ@state.gov]
Sent: Wednesday, June 22, 2011 5:39 PM
To: Mills, Cheryl D; Anderson, Brooke; Abedin, Huma
Cc: Adams, David S
Subject: Re: help...

What, specifically, do you want her to say?

From: Mills, Cheryl D
Sent: Wednesday, June 22, 2011 05:35 PM
To: 'Anderson, Brooke' [redacted] Abedin, Humia; Sullivan, Jacob J
Cc: Adams, David S
Subject: RE: help...

B6

We had a heads up on this - can you advise [redacted] ?

B5

cdm

From: Anderson, Brooke [redacted]
Sent: Wednesday, June 22, 2011 5:35 PM
To: Abedin, Huma; Mills, Cheryl D; Sullivan, Jacob J
Subject: help...

B6

[redacted]

B5

B

Brooke D. Anderson
Deputy Assistant to the President
Chief of Staff and Counselor
White House National Security Staff

B6

RELEASE IN PART
B5, B6

From: H
Sent: Friday, July 22, 2011 10:12 AM
To: Huma Abedin
Subject: Fw: Draft High-Level Narrative and Work Plan [Note Use of Personal/Gmail]
Attachments: 2011-07-21 Draft High-Level Frame and Work Plan - for cir.docx

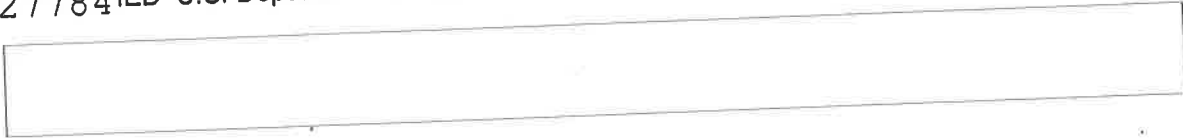
Pls print for me. If you can, pls make the font in document bigger +/- or double space. Thx.

From: Cheryl Mills [mailto:] B6
Sent: Friday, July 22, 2011 06:38 AM
To: H
Cc: Huma Abedin; Jake Sullivan []
Subject: Draft High-Level Narrative and Work Plan [Note Use of Personal] [] B5

B6

HRC



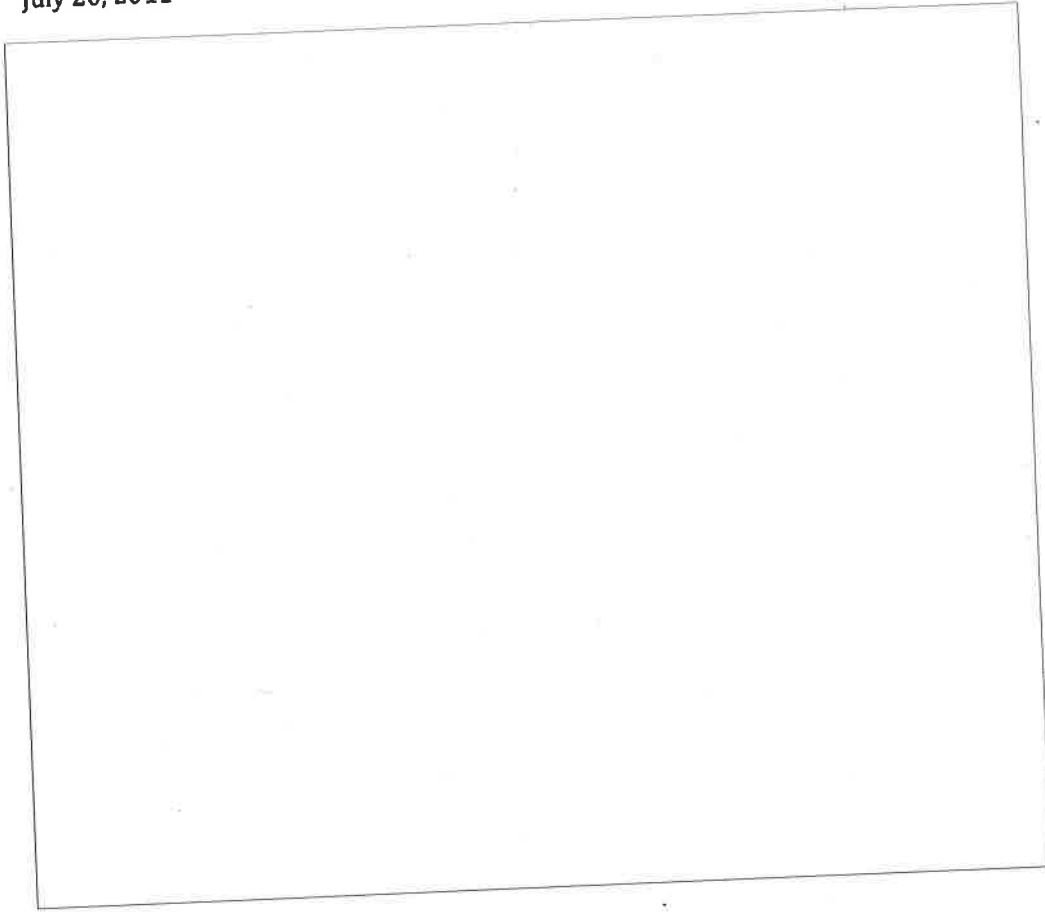


[I will take Jake/Huma to access personal mail to print copy for you]

.cdm

RELEASE IN PART B5

DRAFT HIGH-LEVEL NARRATIVE (for discussion/revision)
July 20, 2011



B5

Page Denied

B5

Page Denied

B5

Page Denied

Page Denied

Page Denied

Page Denied

Page Denied

Motley, Cynthia J

From: Wallen, Henry C
Sent: Friday, June 08, 2012 10:46 AM
To: Motley, Cynthia J
Subject: ABEDIN, Huma M.

RELEASE IN
PART B6

Ms. Motley,
-Cynthia, per your request.
v/r
H. Wallen
x 7-6079

MS - Case Activities

File Edit

Case Name: ABEDIN, HUMA M
Case Type: 008 EXPERT/CONSULTANT

SSN: [] DOB: []
Open: 03/30/2012 Close: 04/03/2012
Due: 05/28/2012

Activity: 523 CLEARANCE REVALIDATION APPROVED

Start: 04/03/2012

Due: 05/03/2012

Complete: 04/03/2012

Remarks:

Revalidation request for Conversion to Temporary Appointment as Senior Advisor (Expert-SGE). CMS and GEMS records show that subject is a current DOS employee with an active TOP SECRET clearance. TOP SECRET granted 01/20/2011 by DOS based on a S88I conducted by DOS on 01/30/2009. Request: TOP SECRET. Eligibility: TOP SECRET. No derogatory information has come to DS' attention since last adjudication - no break in service. Revalidation approved. MTL

Navigation icons: back, forward, search, etc.

Add

Save

Cancel

Display: Enter REMARKS regarding this specific activity.

B6

Security File Edit

Case Name: ABEDIN, HUMA M

Current File Location: FF SSN: [] DOB: [] B6

General | Case Files | Clearances | Emp/Contr Info | Aliases | Cross-Ref | Spouse | Correspondence

Last Name: ABEDIN First: HUMA Middle: M Suffix: [] Sex: Male Female Unknown B6

SSN: [] DOB: []

Email Address: []

Assignment Restrictions: None B6

Clearance/Certification: TOP SECRET granted 04/03/2012 by DOS based on 88BI by DOS on 01/30/2009 B6

Place of Birth: City: [] State: [] Country: US United States

Physical Description: B6 Height: [] Weight: [] Hair Color: BLK Race: W Eye Color: BRO

Fileroom Location: E

Remarks: []

Email Save Cancel

Display Enter SSN.

Jack, Katie (Clinton)

RELEASE IN PART B5

From: Abedin, Huma (Clinton)
Sent: Wednesday, January 14, 2009 9:01 AM
To: Jack, Katie (Clinton)
Subject: Fw: Suggestions for First Few Days

Print

From: Smith, Daniel B
To: Cheryl Mills ; Abedin, Huma (Clinton)
Cc: Coleman, Claire L
Sent: Wed Jan 14 07:28:37 2009
Subject: FW: Suggestlons for First Few Days

Cheryl and Huma,

Below are some suggestions from Bill Burns, Pat Kennedy and me about outreach ideas for Senator Clinton's first few days next week.

B5

I would be delighted to talk to you about any of these suggestions, and we stand ready to help facilitate them. (Kin Moy has already assigned a Line Officer for the first event and can brief you on past arrival scenarios as well as what the two unions would like to do.) Dan

- C – Street welcoming ceremony (day 1).
- Send a message to all Department employees commending their work and service (day 1).
- Make an appearance at the Daily Press Briefing (day 1).
- Host broader (M/W/F) staff meeting (day 1 or 2).
- “Drop-by” one or two bureau staff meetings and/or walk through one or two bureaus.
- Visit USAID at the Reagan Building.
- Visit the Operations Center and the Line.
- Have a meal in the cafeteria.
- Meet with representatives of Department “affinity” groups (African Americans; Asian Americans; Hispanic Americans; Executive Women; Gay and Lesbians; People with Disabilities).
- Meet with AFSA and AFGE Representatives.

HA 09/01/2015

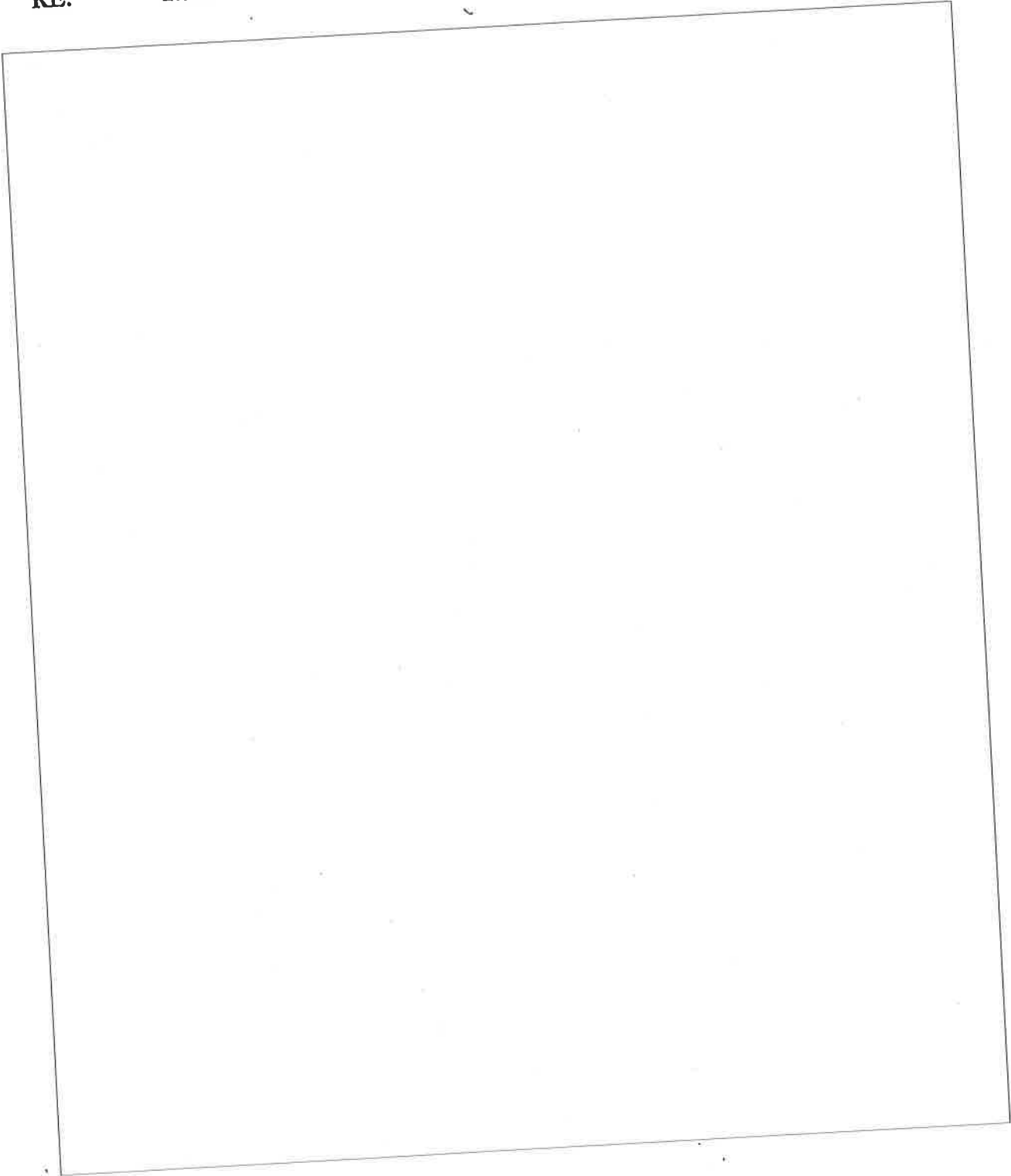
PRIVATE (EYES ONLY)

RELEASE IN PART B5, B6

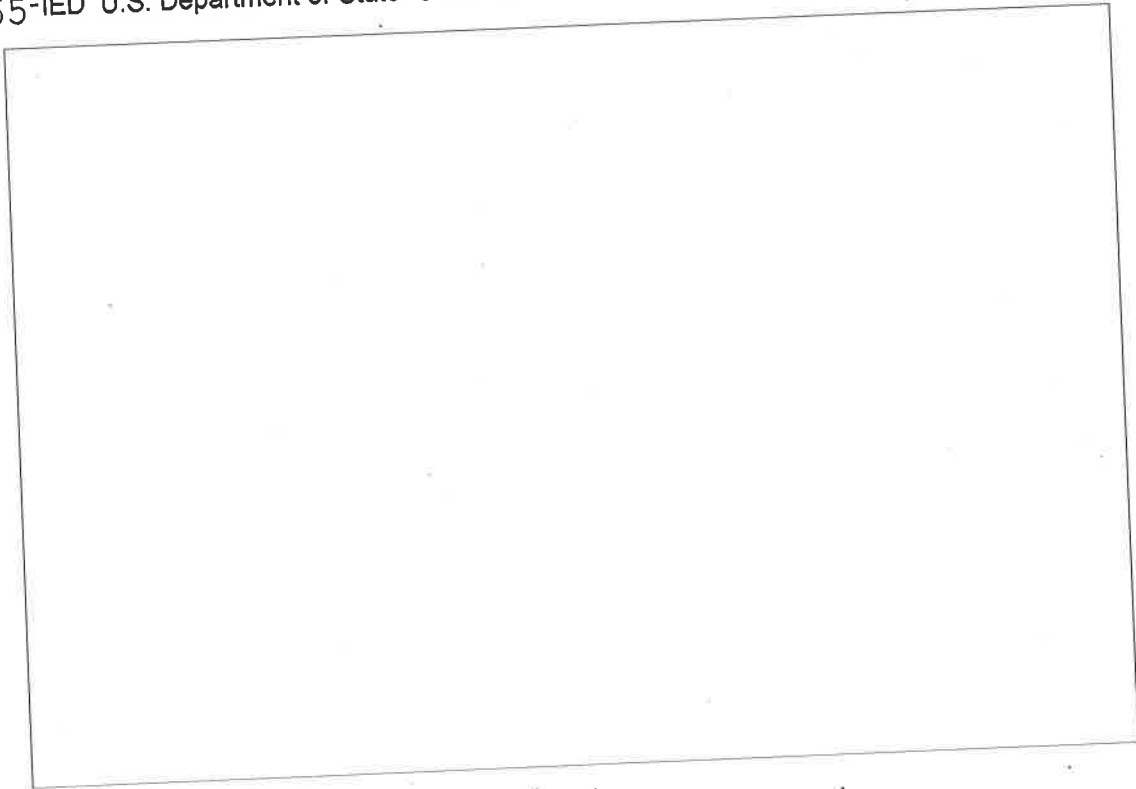
TO: Senator Clinton
FROM: Jim Wilkinson,
RE: Theme to Launch Tenure as Secretary of State

B6

B5



HA 09/01/2015



-end-

HA 09/01/2015

Samuelson, Heather F

From: Green, Marcella M
Sent: Tuesday, June 05, 2012 2:59 PM
To: Samuelson, Heather F; Taylor, Sarah E
Subject: Re: disclosure questions

RELEASE IN PART
B5, B6

Hi Heather- I believe the ball is still with Huma, unless Sarah has received the info.

From: Samuelson, Heather F
Sent: Tuesday, June 05, 2012 02:52 PM
To: Taylor, Sarah E; Green, Marcella M
Subject: RE: disclosure questions

Sarah/Marcella - wanted to check in on this. Can you tell me where things stand? Are we able to clear her today for the SGE role with the information below? Many thanks.

From: Huma Abedin [<mailto:Huma@clintonemail.com>]
Sent: Tuesday, June 05, 2012 10:51 AM
To: Samuelson, Heather F
Subject: FW: disclosure questions

From: Taylor, Sarah E [TaylorSE2@state.gov]
Sent: Tuesday, June 05, 2012 10:46 AM
To: Huma Abedin
Subject: RE: disclosure questions

Thank you. Will work on this later today.

Sarah E. Taylor
Chief, Financial Disclosure Division
L/EFD
SA-1, Rm H-228
2401 E Street NW
Washington, DC 20522-0102
tel: 202 663-3122
fax: 202 663-3339
email: Taylorse2@state.gov

This email is UNCLASSIFIED.

From: Huma Abedin [<mailto:Huma@clintonemail.com>]
Sent: Tuesday, June 05, 2012 10:41 AM
To: Green, Marcella M; Samuelson, Heather F
Cc: Taylor, Sarah E; Martin, Janice N
Subject: RE: disclosure questions

answers in CAPS below

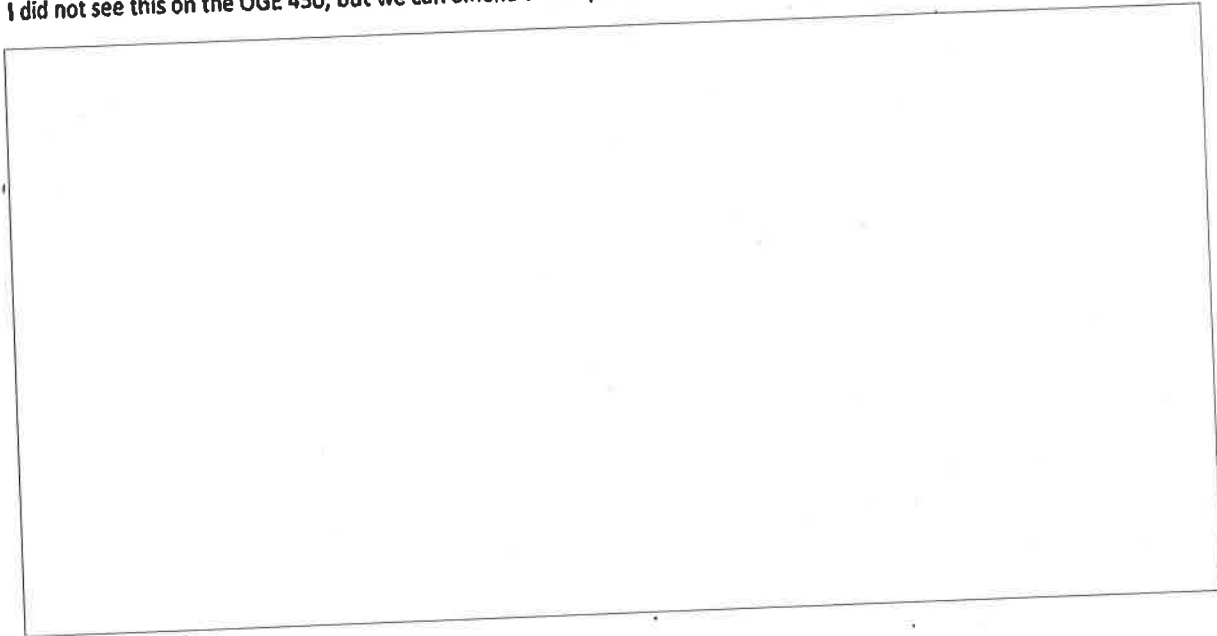
From: Green, Marcella M [GreenMM@state.gov]
Sent: Monday, June 04, 2012 1:31 PM

HA 09/01/2015

To: Huma Abedin; Samuelson, Heather F
Cc: Taylor, Sarah E; Martin, Janice N
Subject: RE: disclosure questions

Thanks Huma--

I did not see this on the OGE 450, but we can amend that report.



B5

B6

Thanks again,
Best Regards,
-Marcella

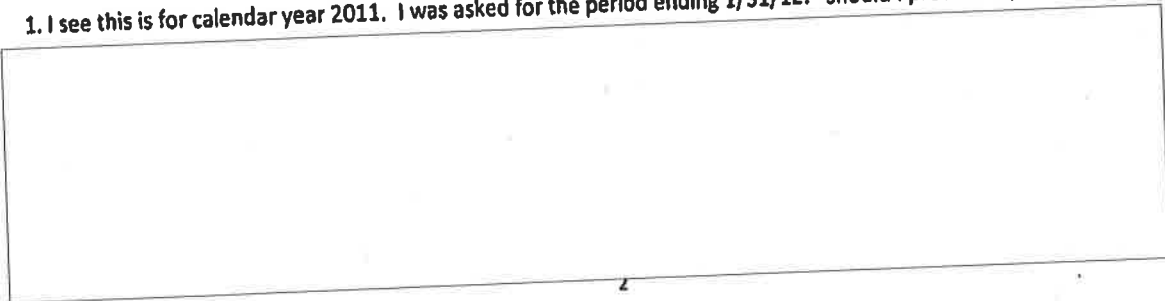
From: Huma Abedin [mailto:Huma@clintonemail.com]
Sent: Monday, June 04, 2012 11:41 AM
To: Samuelson, Heather F; Green, Marcella M
Subject: FW: disclosure questions

my husband just reviewed the form and provided the following.
this was included in the document sent to sarah but doesnt seem to be incorporated. so checking to be sure you dont
need this on there as well.

From: Weiner, Anthony [redacted]
Sent: Monday, June 04, 2012 11:30 AM
To: Huma Abedin
Subject: disclosure questions

B6

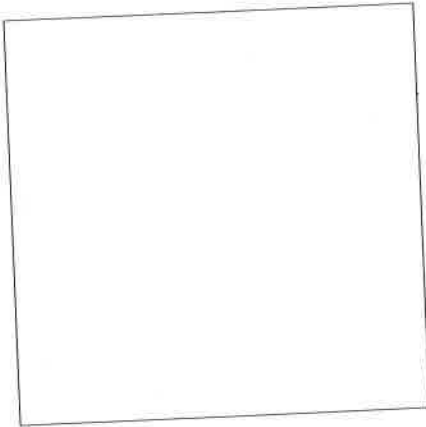
1. I see this is for calendar year 2011. I was asked for the period ending 1/31/12. should I provide 12/31 instead?



HA 09/01/2015

B6

2. I wasn't asked for all transactions in 2011 that exceeded \$1000.



3. is there any obligation to report MY income or sources?

FINAL

RELEASE IN PART
B5, B6

Office Outlook Web Access

Type here to search This Folder

Address Book Options Log Off

Mail

Calendar

Contacts

Deleted Items (2949)

Drafts [66]

Inbox (1615)

Junk E-mail [734]

Sent Items

Click to view all folders

PetroAlgea (7)

ange

Manage Folders...

Fw: Financial Disclosure Documents
Huma Abedin [Huma@clintonemail.com]

Sent: Sunday, September 02, 2012 11:00 AM

To: Weiner, Anthony

Attachments: [Abedin 2010 oge278form\(1\).xlsx \(108 KB\)](#) [Open as Web Page]; [Abedin 2011 oge278form\(1\).xlsx \(98 KB\)](#) [Open as Web Page]

From: Heather Samuelson [mailto:]

Sent: Friday, August 31, 2012 05:10 PM

To: Huma Abedin

Subject: Re: Financial Disclosure Documents

Hi Huma -- I talked to L/Ethics (Katy and Marcella) and understand that:

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

Feel free to call me anytime at 202 647 0646 or my cell is [Redacted] Or you can call Katy (Assistant Legal Advisor for Ethics) at 202 663 3191. She's also in the GAL. B6

If you happen to be in DC next week, we can schedule a meeting with L just to walk through everything.

Thanks and have a good weekend.

Heather

On Wed, Aug 15, 2012 at 11:06 PM, Huma Abedin <Huma@clintonemail.com> wrote:
thanks
will review asap B6

From: Heather Samuelson [Redacted]

Sent: Wednesday, August 15, 2012 5:32 PM

To: Huma Abedin

Subject: Financial Disclosure Documents

Huma:

Attached are the following:

1) Termination Report (the one we walked through): Should cover period of 1/1/2012 - 6/2/2012. [Redacted]

2) 2011 Annual Report (1/1/2011 - 12/31/2011): [Redacted]

3) 2010 Annual Report (1/1/2010 - 12/31/2010): Completed.

If you have any questions, you can call Katy Youel-Page who is the Assistant Legal Advisor for Ethics, who walked me through all of this and what was needed.

She can be reached at 202 663 3191 or pageky@state.gov

B6

B6
B5

B6

B6
B5

HA 09/01/2015

RELEASE IN
FULL



United States Department of State

Washington, D.C. 20520

www.state.gov

January 20, 2011

MEMORANDUM:

TO : L/EMP-Ethics - Ms. Sarah Taylor
FROM : S - Ms. Huma Abedin *HA*
SUBJECT : Revalidation of Ethics Clearance Issued November 18, 2010

I have been advised that the Ethics Clearance issued on November 18, 2010 incident to my pending conversion to a Non-Career SES position has expired and requires revalidation. I certify that there have been no changes to my SF-278 Financial Disclosure Report which I filed on November 10, 2010 and a revalidation can be issued.

HA 09/01/2015

CONFLICT OF INTEREST CLEARANCE REQUEST

RELEASE IN PART B6

Use this form to request a pre-employment clearance from L/EMP/FD for each candidate for employment with the Department who must file a new entrant SF-278 or OGE Form 450, including a prospective SGE or SGE who is being reappointed.

Date: November 16, 2010

Filer's name:

ABEDIN HUMA M
(LAST) (FIRST) (MT)

Filer's work telephone: 202-647-5106

Filer's home telephone: _____

Filer's Cell Phone: _____ B6

Filer's home address: _____

Filer's e-mail address: AbedinH@state.gov

Filer's Civil Service pay grade or Foreign Service rank: GS-15 Schedule C

Position for which filing and office symbol or post: NON-CAREER SES CONVERSION PENDING

Is the individual a limited non career appointee in the Foreign service who is a political appointee, a non career member of the SES, or a Schedule C employee? (yes) (no)

Is the individual annuitant being hired as a WAE? (yes) (no)

Is the individual being designated as an SGE? (yes) (no)

If being designated as an SGE, on how many days is the individual expected to perform work during the 365 days after appointment? _____

If being reappointed as an SGE, on how many days will the individual have performed work during the 365 days prior to reappointment? _____

Requesting officer's name and telephone: S/ES-EX - Pat Carter

Requesting officer's signature: _____

- Attachments: 1. Completed SF-278 or OGE Form 450
- 2. Position description or work requirements
- 3. Acknowledgement of Ethics Guidance Review

HA 09/01/2015

RELEASE IN PART B6

POSITION DESCRIPTION (Please Read Instructions on the Back)

2 Reason for Submission: Redescription, Reestablishment, New, Hdqtrs, Field, Other. Explanation: In lieu of GS-301-12-D0340000

3. Service: Hdqtrs, Field

4. Employing Office Location: S

5. Duty Station: Washington, D.C.

6. OPM Certification No.

7. Fair Labor Standards Act: Exempt, Nonexempt

8. Financial Statements Required: Executive Personnel Financial Disclosure, Employment and Financial Interests

9. Subject to IA Action: Yes, No

10. Position Status: Competitive, Excepted (Specify in remarks)

11. Position is: Supervisory, Managerial, Neither

12. Sensitivity: 1-Non-Sensitive, 2-Noncritical Sensitive, 3-Critical Sensitive, 4-Special Sensitive

13. Competitive Level Code

14. Agency Use

15. Classified/Graded by: a. U.S. Office of Personnel Management, b. Department, Agency or Establishment, c. Second Level Review, d. First Level Review

Official Title of Position: Special Assistant

Pay Plan: GS, Occupational Code: 301, Grade: 13, Initials: pc, Date: 06-02-2010

17. Name of Employee (if vacant, specify): Monica Hanley

16. Organizational Title of Position (if different from official title): CONFIDENTIAL ASSISTANT TO THE SECRETARY

18. Department, Agency, or Establishment: DEPARTMENT OF STATE

a. First Subdivision: OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

b. Second Subdivision

c. Third Subdivision

d. Fourth Subdivision

e. Fifth Subdivision

19. Employee Review: This is an accurate description of the major duties and responsibilities of my position.

20. Supervisory Certification: I certify that this is an accurate statement of the major duties and responsibilities of this position and its organizational relationships, and that the position is necessary to carry out Government functions for which I am responsible. This certification is made with the knowledge that this information is to be used for salutary purposes relating to appointment and payment of public funds, and that false or misleading statements may constitute violations of such statutes or their implementing regulations.

a. Typed Name and Title of Immediate Supervisor: Huma M. Abedin, Deputy Chief of Staff for Operations (S), Date: 03/10

b. Typed Name and Title of Higher-Level Supervisor or Manager (optional)

Signature of Employee (optional): [Signature], Date (mm-dd-yyyy)

21. Classification/Job Grading Certification: I certify that this position has been classified/graded as required by Title 5, U.S. Code, in conformance with standards published by the U.S. Office of Personnel Management or, if no published standards apply directly, consistently with the most applicable published standards.

22. Position Classification Standards Used in Classifying Grading Position: Information for Employees. The standards, and information on their application, are available in the personnel office. The classification of the position may be reviewed and corrected by the agency or the U.S. Office of Personnel Management. Information on classification/job grading appeals, and complaints on exemption from FLSA, is available from the personnel office or the U.S. Office of Personnel Management.

Typed Name and Title of Official Taking Action: Patricia Wai, Chief, HR/ERPM, Date (mm-dd-yyyy)

23. Position Review	Initials	Date (mm-dd-yyyy)	Initials	Date (mm-dd-yyyy)	Initials	Date (mm-dd-yyyy)	Initials	Date (mm-dd-yyyy)	Initials	Date (mm-dd-yyyy)
a. Employee (optional)										
b. Supervisor										
c. Classifier										

24. Remarks: This is an Excepted Service Schedule C position. The incumbent serves at the pleasure of the Secretary of State.

RELEASE IN PART
B5, B6

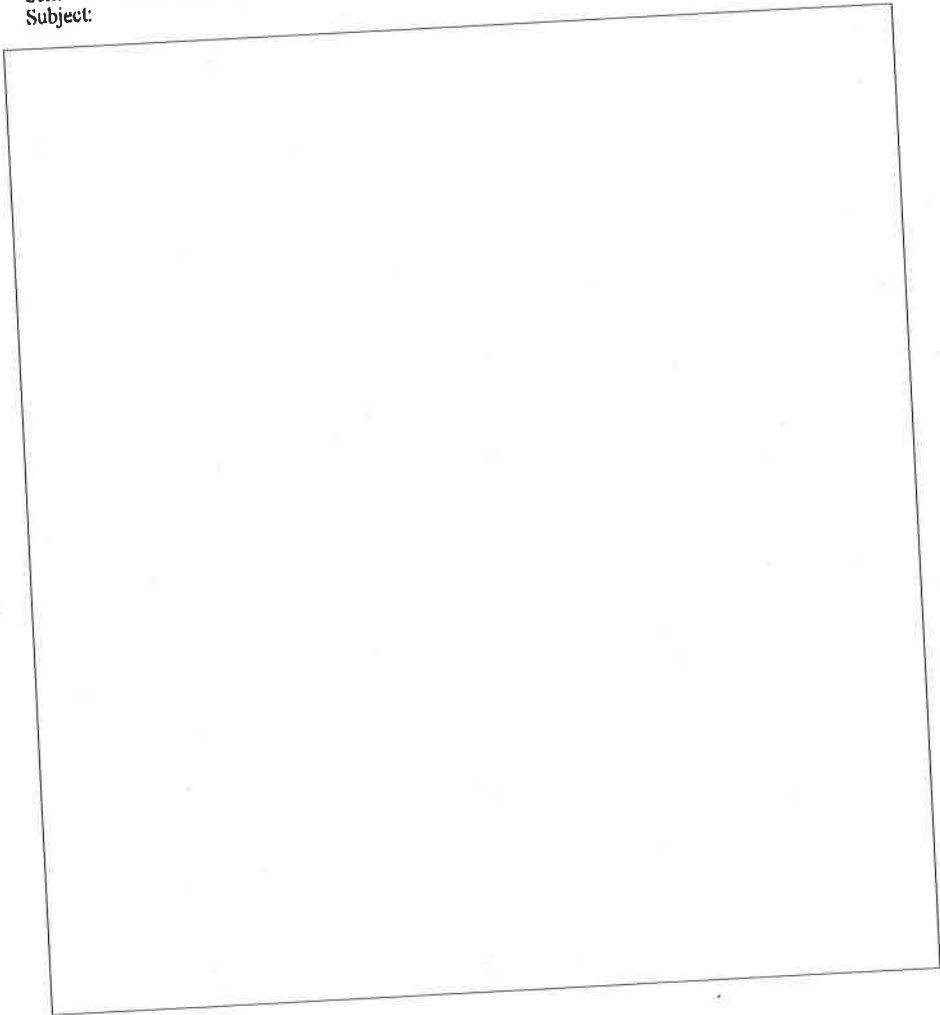
From: hr15@att.blackberry.net
Sent: Wednesday, January 21, 2009 6:42 PM
To: Cheryl Mills [redacted] B6
Subject: Re:

What are your objections?

From: "Cheryl Mills"
Date: Wed, 21 Jan 2009 18:17:12 -0500
To: Huma Abedin [redacted] <hr15@att.blackberry.net>, Jake Sullivan [redacted] B6
Subject: Fw:

I am going to tell denis this is not where we ended up B6

-----Original Message-----
From: McDonough, Denis R [redacted] B5
To: Cheryl Mills
Sent: Wed Jan 21 18:13:19 2009
Subject:



and

From: Cheryl Mills [redacted]
Sent: Wednesday, January 21, 2009 8:58 PM
To: hr15@att.blackberry.net
Subject: FW: OGAC Question re: [redacted]

B6

RELEASE IN PART
B6

FYI – traffic below

From: Goosby, MD, Eric [mailto:[redacted]]
Sent: Wednesday, January 21, 2009 7:08 PM
To: Cheryl Mills
Subject: RE: OGAC Question re: [redacted]

Thanks Cheryl. I will call you tomorrow morning. I am in the hospital for the next 4 hours or so (too late to call). Thanks for responding.

Eric

From: Cheryl Mills [mailto:[redacted]]
Sent: Wednesday, January 21, 2009 2:20 PM
To: Goosby, MD, Eric; Cheryl Mills1
Subject: RE: OGAC Question re: [redacted]

Please call me Cheryl!

Thanks for your email.

This is a likely more challenging situation than may have been reflected in your conversation, as I understand it.

I am happy to discuss by telephone but believe it was the right decision based upon what I understand and [redacted]

I can be reached at [redacted] should you wish to speak.

best

cdm

From: Goosby, MD, Eric [mailto:[redacted]]
Sent: Wednesday, January 21, 2009 4:48 PM
To: Cheryl Mills1
Subject: OGAC Question re: [redacted]
Importance: High

Ms. Mills:

We met Sunday afternoon in the discussion about Office of General AIDS Coordinator. Lona gave me your contact info. I appreciated meeting you. I am writing after having just gotten off a call from Michael Iskowitz (an old friend). Michael was phoned by [redacted] I just wanted to make you and the Senator were aware of this and make sure issues around continuity in the transition and concerns with inter-Agency coordination (between USAID and US-CDC) would be addressed.

[redacted]

HA 09/01/2015

[Redacted]

B6

I am sorry to bother you with this... I see the Senator just received her approval, great news.

Best,

Eric

Eric Goosby, M.D.
CEO/CMO
Pangaea Global AIDS Foundation

Professor of Clinical Medicine
University of California, San Francisco
Global Health Sciences
Department of Medicine

[Redacted]

C05937963 IED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2015-06322 Doc No. C05937963 Date: 05/18/2017

From: Cheryl Mills [redacted]
Sent: Wednesday, January 21, 2009 9:31 PM
To: hr15@att.blackberry.net
Subject: RE: [redacted]

B6

RELEASE IN
PART B6

Not today - but will tomorrow

odm

-----Original Message-----

From: hr15@att.blackberry.net [mailto:hr15@att.blackberry.net]
Sent: Wednesday, January 21, 2009 9:30 PM
To: Cheryl Mills
Subject: [redacted]

Did you call them to thank them and [redacted]
[redacted]

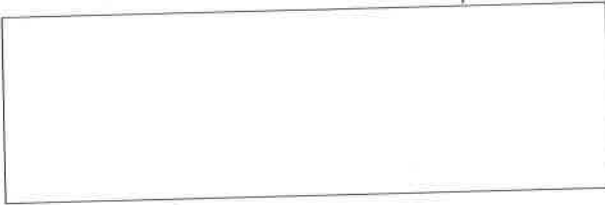
From: Cheryl Mills [redacted] B6
Sent: Wednesday, January 21, 2009 9:38 PM
To: hr15@att blackberry net
Subject: FW

RELEASE IN PART B5, B6

See below

I said based upon your comfort and his, Mitchell should head out on Friday.

B5



cdm

-----Original Message-----

From: Edelman, Martin [mailto:[redacted]]
Sent: Wednesday, January 21, 2009 4:29 PM
To: Cheryl Mills
Subject:

B6

Omar Sulaiman is the key egyptian for mitchell to connect with to set up the [redacted]

B5

.....
IRS Circular 230 Disclosure. As required by U.S. Treasury Regulations governing tax practice, you are hereby advised that any written tax advice contained herein was not written or intended to be used (and cannot be used) by any taxpayer for the purpose of avoiding penalties that may be imposed under the U.S. Internal Revenue Code.
.....

This message is sent by a law firm and may contain information that is privileged or confidential. If you received this transmission in error, please notify the sender by reply e-mail and delete the message and any attachments.

For additional information, please visit our website at www.paulhastings.com

From: hr15@att.blackberry.net
Sent: Wednesday, January 21, 2009 9:47 PM
To: Cheryl Mills [redacted]
Subject: Re:

RELEASE IN PART
B5, B6

B6

Yes. Some entry level job
-----Original Message-----
From: Cheryl Mills
To: Hillary Clinton
To: Huma Abedin
Sent: Jan 21, 2009 9:44 PM
Subject: RE:

sent you traffic on this - you want her to get a paying job?

cdm

-----Original Message-----
From: hr15@att.blackberry.net [mailto:hr15@att.blackberry.net]
Sent: Wednesday, January 21, 2009 5:42 PM
To: Huma Abedin, Cheryl Mills
Subject: Re

Pls try to do this.

-----Original Message-----
From: Huma Abedin
To: Hillary Clinton
To: Cheryl Mills
Sent: Jan 21, 2009 5:31 PM
Subject: RE

B5

B6

Yes tamera passed to Cheryl who [redacted] tells me followed up immediately.
But I heard from [redacted] thus am [redacted] no longer wants an
internship, she wants a paying job.

-----Original Message-----
From: hr15@att.blackberry.net [mailto:hr15@att.blackberry.net]
Sent: Wednesday, January 21, 2009 3:25 PM
To: Cheryl Mills, Abedin, Huma (Clinton)
Subject:

B5

B6

Do you know about [redacted] who works at State?
[redacted]

B6

RELEASE IN PART B6

From: Cheryl Mills [redacted]
Sent: Wednesday, January 21, 2009 9:50 PM
To: hr15@att.blackberry.net
Cc: Jacob Lew [redacted]
Subject: Kent Hall

See traffic below -- Kent Hall was held over to run USAID for reason below.

cdm

-----Original Message-----

From: Kennedy, Patrick F [mailto:KennedyPF@state.gov]
Sent: Wednesday, January 21, 2009 9:46 PM
To: Cheryl Mills
Subject: Re: [redacted]

Cheryl

Apparently there was not one single career presidential appointee left on on usaid

And the acting head of any agency has to be confirmed presidential appointee

Usaid and pti worked out one non career presidential confirmed appointee to hold over

Choices are to quickly nominate and confirm new presidential

Or

Have president designate someone (jack lew after confirmation) to run usaid and accept resignation of holdover

Regards

Pat

----- Original Message -----

From: Cheryl Mills [redacted]
To: Kennedy, Patrick F
Sent: Wed Jan 21 21:29:12 2009
Subject: FW: [redacted]

Follow-up

Was Kent Hall Dir of Global Health at USAID held over?

HA 09/01/2015

From: Jan Piercy [redacted] **B6**
Sent: Wednesday, January 21, 2009 10:06 PM
To: Cheryl Mills [redacted] Nbekavac [redacted]
Cc: hr15@att.blackberry.net
Subject: RE: Two Names & Email Address

RELEASE IN PART B6

Thanks, Cheryl I'll talk with Lael, and I placed a call tonight to [redacted] per conversation with HRC Jan

From: Cheryl Mills [redacted]
Sent: Wednesday, January 21, 2009 9:33 PM
To: Nbekavac [redacted] Jan Piercy
Cc: hr15@att.blackberry.net
Subject: FW: Two Names & Email Address

See below.

cdm

From: Lael Brainard [redacted]
Sent: Wednesday, January 21, 2009 4:27 PM
To: Cheryl Mills
Subject: Two Names & Email Address

I promised to send you some names with the criteria we discussed I imagine you might have both on your list, but if not, you might want to take a serious look. Both are very strong, although in different facets of the bureau

[redacted]

I also promised to send you contact information for [redacted] portfolio for some time during the Clinton administration and has been serving as [redacted]

[redacted]

Hope this is helpful.

Lael Brainard [redacted]
Vice President and Founding Director
Brookings Global Economy & Development
Bernard L. Schwartz Chair in International Economics
1775 Massachusetts Ave NW | Washington DC 20036

Ranked Top International Economic Think Tank and Top International Development Think Tank by Foreign Policy Magazine

RELEASE IN
PART B6

From: lr15@att.blackberry.net
Sent: Wednesday, January 21, 2009 10:15 PM
To: nicole.davison [redacted]
Subject: Re: Good luck today and [redacted]

B6

Thanks so much Now the hard part starts! I have a copy of the report you and Karen did for me so please send to Lissa Look forward to seeing you soon.

-----Original Message-----
From: nicole.davison [redacted]
To: Hillary Clinton
ReplyTo: nicole.davison [redacted]
Sent: Jan 21, 2009 6:47 PM
Subject: Re: Good luck today and [redacted]

Congratulations on your confirmation Madame Secretary! I am thrilled for you and the country I will definitely keep you posted on what we are thinking on the economy Number one issue right now is deterioration in the Financials sector and what the policy response will look like From an International perspective, the most important issue is how European policy towards their Financials sector impacts our domestic policy toward our banks

Also, I am going to resend you and Lissa the report that Karen Dunn and I wrote for you on women and executive leadership. It might be a good time to revisit the topic in your new role at the helm of the state dept!

Love,
Nicole

-----Original Message-----
From: Hillary
To: Nicole Davison
Reply To: Hillary
Sent: Jan 21, 2009 3:35 PM
Subject: Re: Good luck today and [redacted]

This has been a whirlwind and I think I'll be confirmed in an hour! Cross your fingers--and I'd love any of your ideas about what we should be doing on the economic front.

Best, H
-----Original Message-----
From: nicole.davison [redacted]
To: Hillary Clinton
Cc: Chelsea Clinton
ReplyTo: nicole.davison [redacted]
Sent: Jan 13, 2009 8:24 AM
Subject: Good luck today and Lael Brainard

Just wanted to send our love and wish you the best of luck today! Also wanted to tell you that I adore [redacted] She is fantastic - so smart and thoughtful and just a great person. Xoxoxo
[redacted]

Sent via BlackBerry by AT&T

Sent via BlackBerry by AT&T

From: lr15@att.blackberry.net
Sent: Wednesday, January 21, 2009 10:17 PM
To: Dan Baer [redacted] B6
Subject: Re: [redacted]

RELEASE IN PART
B6

Dan,
Thanks for your kind words and all of your help. You were an indispensable member of the team and I hope we will continue to work together in the future. All the best.

From: "Baer Daniel"
Date: Wed, 21 Jan 2009 20:58:29 -0500
To: <lr15@att.blackberry.net>
Subject:

Just wanted to add my congratulations to the many others.

I know that this was a very difficult decision for you. I also know that part of the reason it was difficult is that you don't do things halfway—and doing this job full steam is going to be a draining, difficult endeavor. But the country is fortunate for your service, and I hope that you will find joy and laughter, along with new friends and new discoveries, amid the late nights and long flights. [redacted]

All the best,
Dan

This e-mail message may contain confidential and/or privileged information. If you are not an addressee or otherwise authorized to receive this message, you should not use, copy, disclose or take any action based on this e-mail or any information contained in the message. If you have received this material in error, please advise the sender immediately by reply e-mail and delete this message. Thank you.

From: Jan Piercy [redacted] B6
Sent: Wednesday, January 21, 2009 10:59 PM
To: hr15@att.blackberry.net
Cc: Nbekavac [redacted]
Subject: RE LEFF

RELEASE IN PART
B5, B6

[redacted]

B5
B6

From: hr15@att.blackberry.net [mailto:hr15@att.blackberry.net]
Sent: Wednesday, January 21, 2009 10:29 PM
To: Jan Piercy
Subject: Re: report & thoughts

What does she want to do? Is she on your list?

From: Jan Piercy
Date: Wed, 21 Jan 2009 17:08:38 -0600
To: hr15@att.blackberry.net<hr15@att.blackberry.net>
Subject: report & thoughts

Don't worry about opening resume, but thought you'd be struck by [redacted] 3rd para below.

B6

Nancy and I are focused on sourcing for USAID head and G Bureau out of our conversation yesterday. We had an immensely valuable meeting with Melanne today and have begin sourcing calls and drafting a couple of trusted people to assist in outreach -- very low-key, below the radar.

Sure hope confirmation happened today so you can fully step into this challenge.

Cheryl, by the way, is extraordinary -- focused, strategic, smart, frank. How [redacted]

B6

From: [redacted] [mailto:[redacted]]
Sent: Wednesday, January 21, 2009 1:58 PM
To: Jan Piercy
Subject: Resume

B6

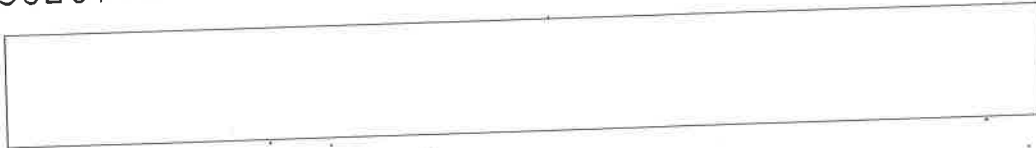
Hi Jan --

It was good to talk with you just now, and I look forward to talking more tomorrow and thinking things through. I just know that you would be of tremendous value there, even in the short term. But you do have your life to worry about!

Per our conversation Monday, here is my resume. Working at State under Hillary would be an extraordinary opportunity. [redacted]

B6

[redacted]



B6

Warmly,



Inauguration '09: Get complete coverage from the nation's capital.

From: Cheryl Mills [redacted] B6
Sent: Wednesday, January 21, 2009 11:13 PM
To: hr15@att blackberry.net, Jun Steinberg [redacted]
Subject: FW: Final Description

RELEASE IN PART B5,B6

From: katimarton [redacted] B6
Sent: Wednesday, January 21, 2009 9:51 PM
To: Cheryl Mills
Subject: Re: Final Description

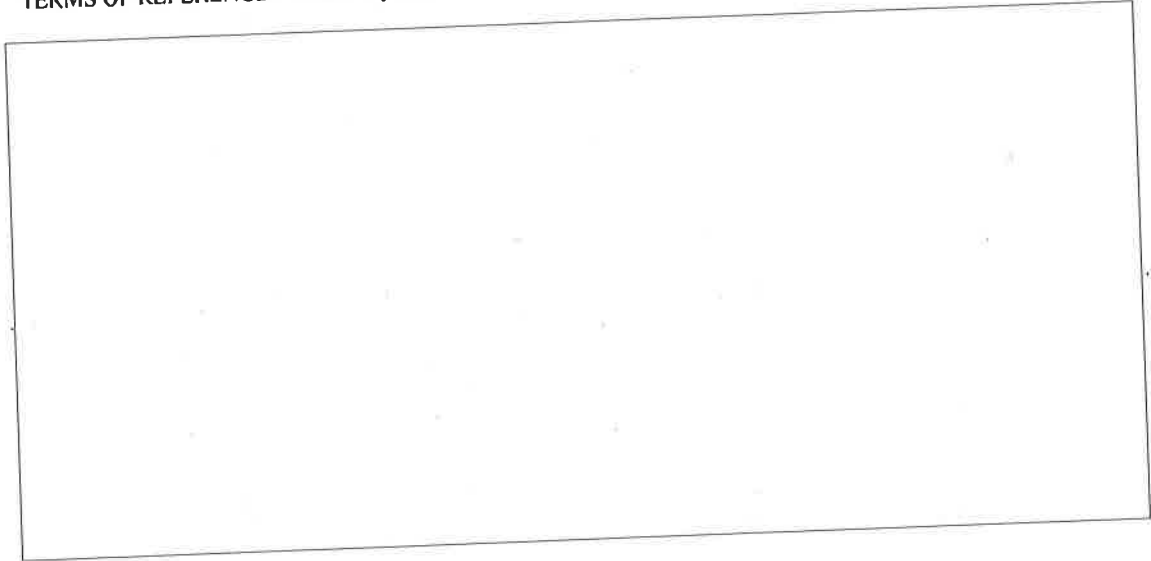
Terrific.
With thanks
Richard
Sent via BlackBerry by AT&T

From: "Cheryl Mills"
Date: Wed, 21 Jan 2009 21:27:32 -0500
To: <katimarton [redacted]> B6
Subject: Final Description
Dick

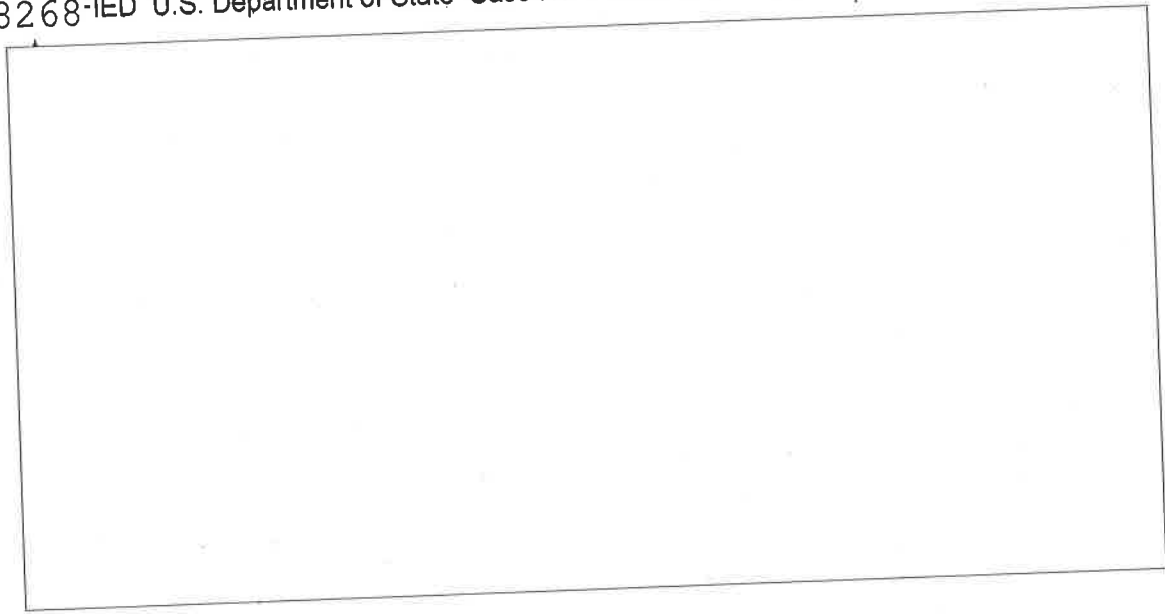
I hope you are getting ready to be busy!
Attached and below is a revised description for your responsibilities.
It reflects changes which HRC believes captures the scope of your duties.
best.
cdm

TERMS OF REFERENCE – 21 January 2009 – DRAFT

B5



C05938268 UNCLASSIFIED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2015-06322 Doc No. C05938268 Date: 05/18/2017



HA 09/01/2015

RELEASE IN
PART B5, B6

From: Cheryl Mills [redacted] B6
Sent: Wednesday, January 21, 2009 11:21 PM
To: lu15@att.blackberry.net, Jun Steuerg [redacted]
Cc: Jacob Lew [redacted], Jake Sullivan [redacted] B6
Subject: Final Description - Holbrook
Attach: 2009-01-21 TERMS OF REFERENCE - Special Rep to Af and Pak doc

HRC/Jim:

Attached and below is the final description for Dick (with one edit for diplomacy he made).

I have not seen the Mitchell draft.

I also have not sent this to WH, but will do so tomorrow am assuming all fine.

cdm

From: Cheryl Mills
Sent: Wednesday, January 21, 2009 11:17 PM
To: katimarton [redacted] B6
Subject: RE: Final Description

Dick

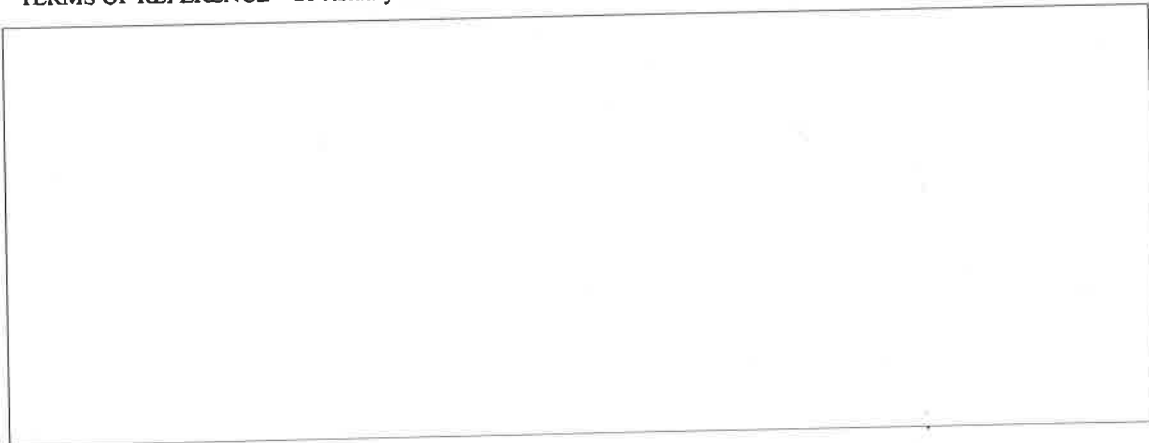
Done – below is final with that modification.

best.

cdm

TERMS OF REFERENCE – 21 January 2009 – DRAFT

B5





From: katimarton [redacted]
Sent: Wednesday, January 21, 2009 9:57 PM
To: Cheryl Mills
Subject: Re: Final Description

B6

Cheryl,
a thought: Perhaps we should remove statement re [redacted] which
was for HRC only..
Thanks
Richard
Sent via BlackBerry by AT&T

B5

From: "Cheryl Mills"
Date: Wed, 21 Jan 2009 21:27:32 -0500
To: <katimarton [redacted]>
Subject: Final Description
Dick

B6

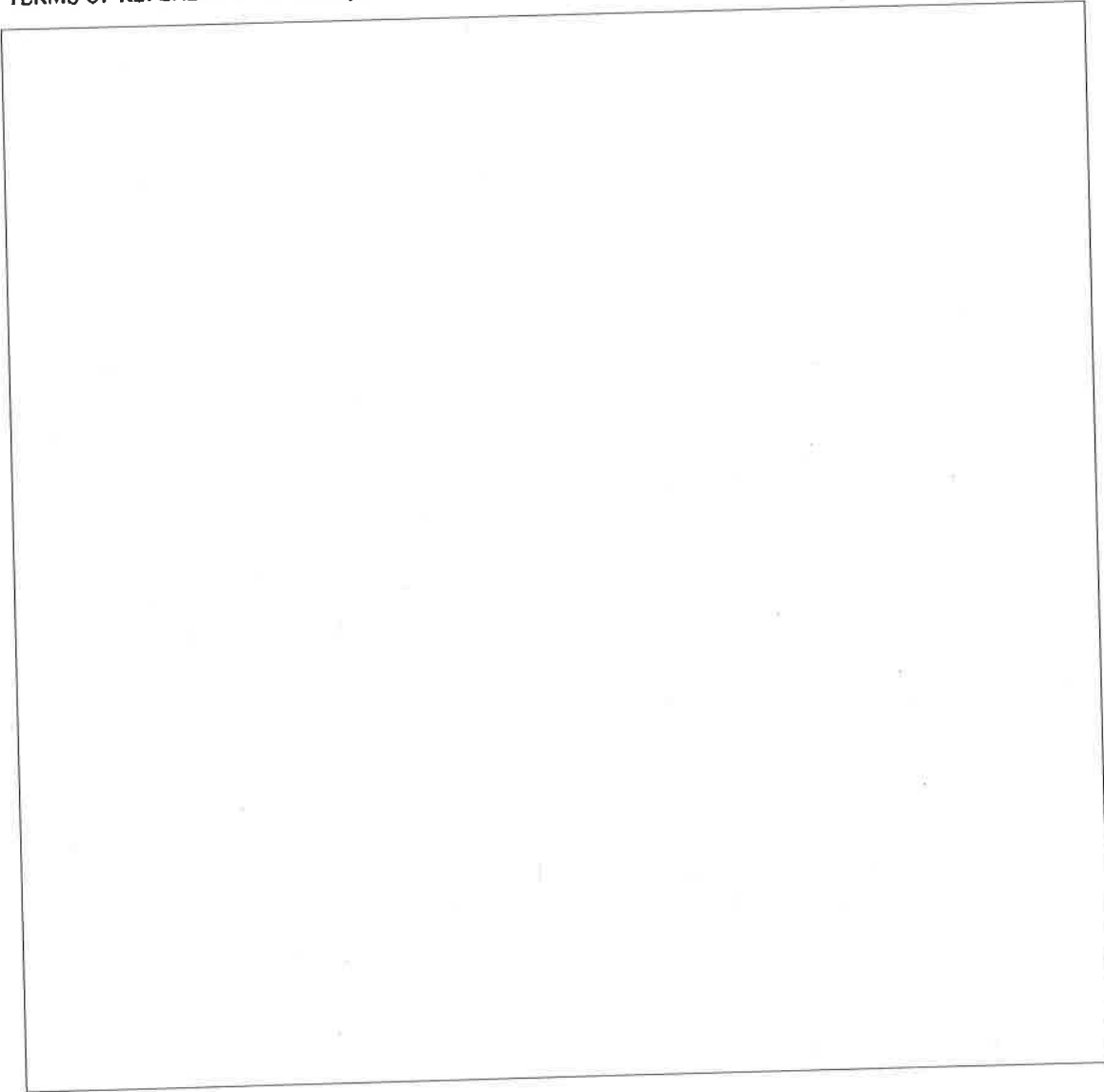
I hope you are getting ready to bc busy!
Attached and below is a revised description for your responsibilities.
It reflects changes which HRC believes captures the scope of your duties.
best.

HA 09/01/2015

cdm

TERMS OF REFERENCE - 21 January 2009 - DRAFT

B5



B6

From: Cheryl Mills [redacted]
Sent: Wednesday, January 21, 2009 11:24 PM
To: hr15@att.blackberry.net
Subject: FW: POTUS remarks

RELEASE IN PART B5, B6

fyi - draft potus remarks for envoy

B6

From: Benjamin Rhodes [mailto:[redacted]]
Sent: Wednesday, January 21, 2009 10:58 PM
To: Lmuscatine [redacted]; Jake Sullivan1; Cheryl Mills
Cc: denis_r_mcdonough [redacted]
Subject: POTUS remarks

Guys - Below are the President's remarks for tomorrow. These might change, as he may make additional edits, but wanted to make sure you guys have a heads-up. Please let me know if you have any questions. Should be a great event tomorrow.

Thanks (and forgive the makeshift email - I don't yet have all of my stuff set up).

**Remarks of President Barack Obama
Announcement of Special Envoys
State Department
January 22, 2009**



B5

Page Denied

Page Denied

Page Denied

From: [Redacted]
Sent: Thursday, January 22, 2009 12:15 AM
To: 'hr15@att.blackberry.net'
Subject: Congratulations!!

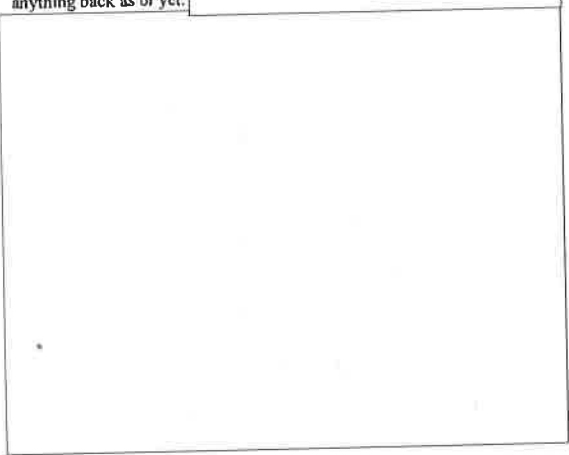
RELEASE IN PART
B6

Madam Secretary--

Thank you so much for sharing this great experience of your swearing in with us today. It was very moving to have been a part of it!

I know that starting tomorrow, you'll be even busier than before being the country's top diplomat, solving the many issues we are facing around the globe. I just wanted to let you know that I would like nothing more than to stay on with you in your new role and to assist you in any way possible.

I am following our process and protocol and have reached out to folks like Jack Low upon Tamara/Maggie's recommendation, but have not heard anything back as of yet.



Again, thank you for including us today and of course for EVERYTHING you have done - you are an amazing woman and have inspired me to dedicate myself to public service.

Always at your service,



From: hr15@att blackberry.net
Sent: Thursday, January 22, 2009 7 27 AM
To: Cheryl Mills [redacted]
Subject: Followup [redacted] B6

RELEASE IN PART
B5, B6

I'm up if you want to call.

B5
B6

Here's a few odds and ends--

[redacted]

We should ask [redacted] to come back to see me.

B6

I also want to see [redacted] (FSO), [redacted] (FSO), [redacted] (FSO), [redacted] (FSO).
[redacted] (FSO)

B6

B6

B6

I want to talk to both [redacted]
Has [redacted] come in to see you about how he can help?

B6

C05938301 IED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2015-06322 Doc No. C05938301 Date: 05/18/2017

From: hr15@att.blackberry.net B6
Sent: Thursday, January 22, 2009 8:25 AM
To: Capricia Penavic Marshall [redacted]
Subject: Re: Please forward to Mdm Secretary

RELEASE IN
PART B5,B6

So nice. [redacted] B5

[redacted] B5

-----Original Message-----

From: Capricia Penavic Marshall
To: Hillary Clinton
Sent: Jan 22, 2009 8:21 AM
Subject: FW: Please forward to Mdm Secretary

fyi

From: Tracy Bernstein [mailto:[redacted]] B6
Sent: Thu 1/22/2009 7:49 AM
To: Capricia Penavic Marshall
Subject: Please forward to Mdm Secretary

B6

Adam and I are so so thrilled to learn of your confirmation We know how committed you are to bringing peace to the middleeast and the state of Israel. [redacted]
[redacted] as well as supporting the equal rights of all citizens regardless of gender, race or religion We are all so fortunate to call you, Madame

Secretary.
Best wishes,
Tracy

B6

C05938305 UNCLASSIFIED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2015-06322 Doc No. C05938305 Date: 05/20/2017

From: Ungar, Ann [redacted] B6
Sent: Thursday, January 22, 2009 8:32 AM
To: hr15@att.blackberry.net
Subject: Statement by George Mitchell attached for your review
Attach: Statement by Senator George Mitchell regarding Israeli-Palestinian conflict.DOC

RELEASE IN PART
B6

Enclosed is a draft of his remarks that Senator Mitchell prepared late last evening. [redacted]

[redacted] Please get back to me as soon as you can.

Ann Ungar
Executive Assistant to Senator George Mitchell
DLA Piper
1251 Avenue of the Americas
New York, New York 10020-1104

Please consider the environment before printing this email

The information contained in this email may be confidential and/or legally privileged. It has been sent for the sole use of the intended recipient(s). If the reader of this message is not an intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any unauthorized review, use, disclosure, dissemination, distribution, or copying of this communication, or any of its contents, is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please reply to the sender and destroy all copies of the message. To contact us directly, send to postmaster@dlapiper.com. Thank you.

HA 09/01/2015

From: Huma Abedin [redacted] B6
Sent: Thursday, January 22, 2009 8:41 AM
To: humamabedin [redacted] B6
Subject: Fw: Final** Schedule Thursday 1/22/09
Attach: Jan.22.09pvtptvt.doc

RELEASE IN PART
B7(C),B6

-----Original Message-----

From: Belkind, Yael (Clinton) <Yael_Belkind@clinton.senate.gov>
To: Belkind, Yael (Clinton) <Yael_Belkind@clinton.senate.gov>; Valmoro, Lona (Clinton) <Lona_Valmoro@clinton.senate.gov>;
Abedin, Huma (Clinton) <Huma_Abedin@clinton.senate.gov>; Huma Abedin; Cheryl Mills1; Jake Sullivan1; Maggie Williams;
[redacted] Jiloty, Lauren (Clinton) <Lauren_Jiloty@clinton.senate.gov>

Sent: Wed Jan 21 22:18:34 2009
Subject: Final** Schedule Thursday 1/22/09

B6
B7(C)

P <<Jan.22.09pvtptvt.doc>> REV RON Washington, DC

9:00 am DEPART Private Residence
En route State Department
[drive time: 10 minutes]

9:10 am ARRIVE State Department
Greeters: Bill Burns and Pat Kennedy
Labor Union Greeters: John Nyland (American Foreign Service Association/ Foreign Service Union)
Tony Bishop (American Federation of Government Employees/Civil Service Union)

9:10 am STATE DEPARTMENT ARRIVAL CEREMONY
10:00 am C Street Lobby
Harry S. Truman Building
State Department
OPEN PRESS

Note:

- 750-1000 expected to attend
- No podium
- Ceremony called for 9:00am
- Program:
- HRC arrives and proceeds to the midway landing on the stairwell
- Steven Kashkett gives remarks and introduces Under Secretary Bill Burns
- Under Secretary Bill Burns gives remarks and introduces HRC
- HRC gives remarks, program concludes, and HRC departs for the 7th floor

10:35am PRESIDENTIAL DAILY BRIEFING **
10:40am Secretary's Office, 7th Floor
State Department

10:45 am CALL TIME
11:45 am Secretary's Office, 7th Floor
State Department

11:45 am SENIOR STAFF MEETING
12:15 pm " State Department

12:15 pm OFFICE VISITS
1:30 pm State Department

HA 09/01/2015

Note: HRC to visit Operations Center, Mahogany Row and Line Offices

Time OFFICIAL SECRETARY OF STATE PORTRAIT
Tbd State Department

1:45 pm ENVOY ANNOUNCEMENT w/ PRESIDENT OBAMA &
2:30 pm VICE PRESIDENT BIDEN **
Ben Franklin Room

State Department

Note:

-Attendees: 250

3:00 pm BRIEFING w/ DIPLOMATIC SECURITY CORPS **
4:00 pm State Department

4:00 pm OFFICE TIME/CALL TIME
5:00 pm Secretary's Office, 7th Floor
State Department

5:00 pm STAFF MEETING
5:30 pm State Department

6:00 pm DEPART State Department
6:15 pm En route Private Residence
[drive time: 10 minutes]

6:15 pm ARRIVE Private Residence

Time POSSIBLE EVENING CALL TIME
Tbd

HRC RON Washington, DC

Weather:
Washington, DC-Sunny, High 44, Low 27

FYI:

9:30 am FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE HEARING
Re: Business meeting followed by a hearing on the nominations of James Steinberg, Deputy Secretary-Designate, Department of State
and Jacob Lew, Deputy Secretary of Management for Management and Resources-Designate, Department of State
419 Dirksen

10:00 am FINANCE COMMITTEE HEARING
Re: Business meeting to consider the nomination of Timothy Geithner, Secretary of Treasury-Designate
215 Dirksen

10:00 am INTELLIGENCE COMMITTEE HEARING
Re: Hearings to examine the nomination of Dennis Blair to be the Director of National Intelligence
216 Hart

B6

**SCHEDULE FOR SENATOR HILLARY RODHAM CLINTON
THURSDAY JANUARY 22, 2009**

RELEASE IN PART
B6

FINAL**

WASHINGTON, DC

SENIOR ADVISOR: LONA VALMORO
OFFICE (202) 224-5689 B6
CELL [redacted]

SCHEDULER: YAEL BELKIND B6
OFFICE (202) 224-5657
CELL [redacted]

PREV RON Washington, DC

9:00 am **DEPART** Private Residence
En route State Department
[drive time: 10 minutes]

9:10 am **ARRIVE** State Department
Greeters: Bill Burns and Pat Kennedy
Labor Union Greeters. John Nyland (American Foreign Service Association/
Foreign Service Union)
Tony Bishop (American Federation of Government Employees/Civil Service
Union)

9:10 am, 10:00 am **STATE DEPARTMENT ARRIVAL CEREMONY**
C Street Lobby
Harry S. Truman Building
State Department
OPEN PRESS

Note:

- 750-1000 expected to attend
- No podium
- Ceremony called for 9:00am
- Program:
- HRC arrives and proceeds to the midway landing on the stairwell
- Steven Kashkett gives remarks and introduces Under Secretary Bill Burns
- Under Secretary Bill Burns gives remarks and introduces HRC
- HRC gives remarks, program concludes, and HRC departs for the 7th floor

**SCHEDULE FOR SENATOR HILLARY RODHAM CLINTON
THURSDAY JANUARY 22, 2009**

10:35am **PRESIDENTIAL DAILY BRIEFING ****
10:40am Secretary's Office, 7th Floor
State Department

10:45 am **CALL TIME**
11:45 am Secretary's Office, 7th Floor
State Department

11:45 am **SENIOR STAFF MEETING**
12:15 pm State Department

12:15 pm **OFFICE VISITS**
1:30 pm State Department
Note. HRC to visit Operations Center, Mahogany Row and Line Offices

Time **OFFICIAL SECRETARY OF STATE PORTRAIT**
Tbd State Department

1:45 pm **ENVOY ANNOUNCEMENT w/ PRESIDENT OBAMA &**
2:30 pm **VICE PRESIDENT BIDEN ****
Ben Franklin Room
State Department
Note:
-Attendees: 250

3:00 pm **BRIEFING w/ DIPLOMATIC SECURITY CORPS ****
4:00 pm State Department

4:00 pm **OFFICE TIME/CALL TIME**
5:00 pm Secretary's Office, 7th Floor
State Department

5:00 pm **STAFF MEETING**
5:30 pm State Department

6:00 pm **DEPART** State Department
6:15 pm En route Private Residence
[drive time: 10 minutes]

6:15 pm **ARRIVE** Private Residence

**SCHEDULE FOR SENATOR HILLARY RODHAM CLINTON
THURSDAY JANUARY 22, 2009**

Time **POSSIBLE EVENING CALL TIME**
Tbd

HRC RON Washington, DC

B6

Weather:
Washington, DC-Sunny, High 44, Low 27

FYI:

- 9:30 am **FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE HEARING**
Re: Business meeting followed by a hearing on the nominations of James Steinberg, Deputy Secretary-Designate, Department of State and Jacob Lew, Deputy Secretary of Management for Management and Resources-Designate, Department of State
419 Dirksen
- 10:00 am **FINANCE COMMITTEE HEARING**
Re: Business meeting to consider the nomination of Timothy Geithner, Secretary of Treasury-Designate
215 Dirksen
- 10:00 am **INTELLIGENCE COMMITTEE HEARING**
Re: Hearings to examine the nomination of Dennis Blair to be the Director of National Intelligence
216 Hart

From: Nancy Bekavac [redacted]
Sent: Thursday, January 22, 2009 11:50 AM
To: hr15@att.blackberry.net; jplercy [redacted]
Cc: CMills@hillaryclinton.com
Subject: Re: Follow up

B6

RELEASE IN PART
B5, B6

Dear All -

Just got off the phone with [redacted] She was most helpful on the G positions (I alm ost wrote "G spots" but thought better of it . . .). On the DHRL position in G, she suggested [redacted] as very well respected, but also brought up a new name, [redacted] where [redacted] thinks [redacted] has been the most effective and most pragmatic person working in the area -- and incredibly effective in Washington. [redacted] says [redacted] has been there a long time [redacted] that [redacted] would have the respect of the HR community and that [redacted] is dynamic, energetic and really good. This is a new name.

B6

She is thinking hard about Econ development in E.

[redacted] -- who served in State under WJC and is good friends with the Area Undersecretary that you named (Curt). [redacted] I will sing her praises later. but would point out the other name floating around is [redacted] I can't say enough how little I think of naming a [redacted] Close your eyes and imagine the political cartoons -- or even the confirmation hearings. [redacted] and other complex issues. A heads up -- I know we're not doing ambassadors now, but I had to put this in.

Hillary, you would LOVE to talk with [redacted] but you needed to know re [redacted]

More later.

N

>>> <hr15@att.blackberry.net> 01/22/09 7:34 AM >>>
Thanks so much for your help and for the laughs along the way!

A few things--

Can you check out [redacted] Sen. Durbin rec'd [redacted] for development position.

B5
B6

Would it be crazy to feel out [redacted] probably doesn't want to exchange [redacted] work in [redacted] for the halls of Capitol Hill, but we could explore.

Pls find out more about [redacted] generally suggested by Melanne.

I interviewed [redacted] who chairs the [redacted] is very impressive and wants a position in development [redacted] wrote me an excellent memo which I will get to you.

What about [redacted] and well-regarded in the development world?

Should I meet w [redacted]

HA 09/01/2015

C05938343 UNCLASSIFIED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2015-06322 Doc No. C05938343 Date: 05/18/2017

From: Nancy Bekavac [redacted]
Sent: Thursday, January 22, 2009 3:55 PM
To: cmills [redacted], JPiercy [redacted]
Cc: hr15@att.blackberry.net
Subject: Re: Request for Advice

B6

RELEASE IN PART
B6

Dear Cheryl -

Congrats on being in the building, and we've heard the Secretary's meeting with the career folks went splendidly.

Before we embark on the next phase, I want to make sure we don't get anyone into any trouble (i.e., I don't screw up), so could we get a letter from someone in Legal Counsel saying what we as volunteer advisers to the Secretary may do with regard to any files, information, etc. we receive from government personnel? I don't even know exactly what's involved, and I don't understand the rules for donating services.

I want to make sure that we are totally inside the boundaries of the gifts and conflicts rules over the next few weeks, and I also want to know what we can tell those folks we may recruit to help us. That's why it will be best to have something in writing that I can give them. Honestly, just a simple letter will suffice.

I know you are way too busy to do this. I apologize.

Many phone calls, many good folks eager to help.

Cheers,

Nancy

HA 09/01/2015

C05938354 UNCLASSIFIED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2015-06322 Doc No. C05938354 Date: 05/18/2017

From: PVerveer [redacted]
Sent: Thursday, January 22, 2009 8:51 PM B6
To: hr15@att.blackberry.net
Subject: (no subject)

RELEASE IN
PART B6

Great day and a great start. You rocked "the building " I think everyone who cares about America around the world was cheered by today Even Bill Burns was smiling!

Holbrooke did very well and he was clearly happy. That was a good move I talked to him several times in the last couple days and he's filled with ideas, including what needs to be done for women.

And now to pick up USAID... .

A Good Credit Score is 700 or Above. See yours in just 2 easy steps!

RELEASE IN PART B6

From: Kelley, Elizabeth (Clinton) <Elizabeth_Kelley@clinton.senate.gov>
Sent: Thursday, January 22, 2009 9:03 PM
To: Reines, Philippe (Clinton) <Philippe_Reines@clinton.senate.gov>, Luzzatto, Tamera (Clinton) <Tamera_Luzzatto@clinton.senate.gov>, 'kpkeogh [redacted]'; Gegenheimer, Sarah (Clinton) <Sarah_Gegenheimer@clinton.senate.gov>; 'christinefalvo [redacted]'; Balderston, Kris (Clinton) <Kris_Balderston@clinton.senate.gov>
Cc: Abedin, Huma (Clinton) <Huma_Abedin@clinton.senate.gov>; 'humamabedin [redacted]'; Schwern, Dan (Clinton) <Dan_Schwern@clinton.senate.gov>
Subject: Re: Statement on the next Senator

B6

It is correct-- there is no more Senator Clinton, there for no Clinton Senate office. Release will need to come from State.

From: Reines, Philippe (Clinton)
To: Luzzatto, Tamera (Clinton); 'kpkeogh [redacted]'; Gegenheimer, Sarah (Clinton); 'christinefalvo [redacted]'; Kelley, Elizabeth (Clinton); Balderston, Kris (Clinton)
Cc: Abedin, Huma (Clinton); 'humamabedin [redacted]'; Schwern, Dan (Clinton)
Sent: Thu Jan 22 20:25:05 2009
Subject: Re: Statement on the next Senator

I can do in response I assume, she's saying it as Secretary so doesn't need to come from office.

While we figure that out - any other edits? When everyone's weighed in Dan can incorporate

From: Luzzatto, Tamera (Clinton)
To: Reines, Philippe (Clinton); 'kpkeogh [redacted]'; Gegenheimer, Sarah (Clinton); 'christinefalvo [redacted]'
Cc: Abedin, Huma (Clinton); 'humamabedin [redacted]'
Sent: Thu Jan 22 20:23:01 2009
Subject: Re: Statement on the next Senator

Also, I don't think we can put out from our office? Sarah can check with Liz but I think we are banned There is no longer a Senator Clinton alas

From: Luzzatto, Tamera (Clinton)
To: Reines, Philippe (Clinton); 'kpkeogh [redacted]'; Gegenheimer, Sarah (Clinton); 'christinefalvo [redacted]'
Cc: Abedin, Huma (Clinton); 'humamabedin [redacted]'
Sent: Thu Jan 22 20:21:07 2009
Subject: Re: Statement on the next Senator

Few wording suggestions.

Today I congratulate instead of congratulated?

Daniel Patrick Moynihan or just Pat Moynihan or his full name and Robert F Kennedy and I'd say ahead former Senators

Last sentence is a downer. Throw in NY and include opportunities and not just challenges?

From: Reines, Philippe (Clinton)
To: 'kpkeogh [redacted]'; Luzzatto, Tamera (Clinton); Gegenheimer, Sarah (Clinton); 'christinefalvo [redacted]'
Cc: Abedin, Huma (Clinton); 'humamabedin [redacted]'
Sent: Thu Jan 22 20:15:45 2009
Subject: Re: Statement on the next Senator

If nobody has any edits this should go to HRC tonight to have ready tomorrow:

Today I congratulated [NAME] on his/her appointment by Governor Paterson to serve as Senator from New York. I applaud the governor's choice. [NAME] has in his/her life demonstrated intelligence, compassion, and a dedication to public service. (Line on his/her background) I'm pleased that this seat, which has been my great-honor to hold, and which has in its history been help by leaders like Daniel Patrick Moynihan and Robert Kennedy, will be in such capable, committed hands. And I look forward to working with Senator (NAME) as we confront so many difficult challenges here at home and around the world.

HA 09/01/2015

From: Schwerin, Dan (Clinton)
To: 'kpkeogh [redacted]'; Reines, Philippe (Clinton); Luzzatto, Tamera (Clinton); Gegenheimer, Sarah (Clinton); 'christinefalvo [redacted]' B6
Cc: Lovett, Jonathan (Clinton)
Sent: Thu Jan 22 20:13:35 2009
Subject: Re: Statement on the next Senator

Recirculating this

From: kpkeogh [redacted]
To: Schwenn, Dan (Clinton); Reines, Philippe (Clinton); Luzzatto, Tamera (Clinton); Gegenheimer, Sarah (Clinton); Christine Falvo
Cc: Lovett, Jonathan (Clinton)
Sent: Thu Jan 22 10:40:05 2009
Subject: Re: Statement on the next Senator

Adding Falvo

Sent via BlackBerry by AT&T

From: "Schwerin, Dan (Clinton)"
Date: Wed, 21 Jan 2009 16:12:44 -0500
To: Reines, Philippe (Clinton)<Philippe_Reines@clinton.senate.gov>; Luzzatto, Tamera (Clinton)<Tamera_Luzzatto@clinton.senate.gov>; Gegenheimer, Sarah (Clinton)<Sarah_Gegenheimer@clinton.senate.gov>; kpkeogh [redacted]
Subject: Statement on the next Senator

Here is a draft statement on the appointment of a new Senator. Jon has already edited..

Today I congratulated [NAME] on his/her appointment by Governor Paterson to serve as Senator from New York. I applaud the governor's choice. [NAME] has in his/her life demonstrated intelligence, compassion, and a dedication to public service. (Line on his/her background). I'm pleased that this seat, which has been my great honor to hold, and which has in its history been helped by leaders like Daniel Patrick Moynihan and Robert Kennedy, will be in such capable, committed hands. And I look forward to working with Senator (NAME) as we confront so many difficult challenges here at home and around the world.

HA 09/01/2015

RELEASE IN
PART B6

From: Cheryl Mills [redacted]
Sent: Thursday, January 22, 2009 9:11 PM
To: lu15@att blackberry.net
Subject: RE: God she's good

B6

you don't fool anyone. that's why you're in this predicament
which is good for the country.

xo
cdm

New York University
70 Washington Square South
New York, NY 10012

-----Original Message-----

From: hr15@att blackberry net [mailto:hr15@att blackberry net]
Sent: Thursday, January 22, 2009 9:06 PM
To: Cheryl Mills
Subject: Re: God she's good

You can fool some of the people all the time and all of the people some of
the time! And today was one of those times. Thanks so much for getting us
off to such a good start

-----Original Message-----

From: Cheryl Mills
To: Hillary Clinton
Sent: Jan 22, 2009 8:50 PM
Subject: FW: God she's good

FYI

New York University
70 Washington Square South
New York, NY 10012

-----Original Message-----

From: Maya Seiden [redacted]
Sent: Thursday, January 22, 2009 9:35 AM
To: Cheryl Mills
Subject: God she's good

Just watched her remarks at State. Wow

HA 09/01/2015

From: christinefalvo [redacted]
Sent: Thursday, January 22, 2009 9:18 PM
To: Dan Schwerin <Dan_Schwerin@clinton.senate.gov>; Philippe Remes <philippe_remes@clinton.senate.gov>; Tamera Luzzatto <tamera_luzzatto@clinton.senate.gov>; Karen Persichilli Keogh [redacted] Sarah Gegenheimer <Sarah_gegenheimer@clinton.senate.gov>; Liz Kelley <elizabeth_kelley@clinton.senate.gov>; Kris Balderston <kris_balderston@clinton.senate.gov>
Cc: Huma Abedin <huma_abedin@clinton.senate.gov>, Huma Abedin [redacted]
Subject: Re: Statement on the next Senator

RELEASE IN PART B6

B6

Good here
-----Original Message-----
From: Dan Schwerin
To: Philippe Remes
To: Tamera Luzzatto
To: Karen Persichilli Keogh
To: Sarah Gegenheimer
To: Christine Falvo
To: Liz Kelley
To: Kris Balderston
Cc: Huma Abedin
Cc: Huma Abedin
Sent: Jan 22, 2009 9:12 PM
Subject: Re: Statement on the next Senator

Revised:

Today I congratulate [NAME] on his/her appointment by Governor Paterson to serve as Senator from New York. I applaud the governor's choice. [NAME] is an intelligent, compassionate, and dedicated public servant. (Line on his/her background). I'm pleased that this seat, which has been my great honor to hold, and which has in its history been held by leaders like former Senators Daniel Patrick Moynihan and Robert F. Kennedy, will be in such capable, committed hands. And I look forward to working with Senator (NAME) as we meet the challenges and seize the opportunities facing New York, our nation and the world.

From: hr15@att.blackberry.net
Sent: Thursday, January 22, 2009 9:29 PM
To: Ellen Malcolm [redacted]
Subject: Re: spoke with Gov re Senate seat

B6

RELEASE IN PART B6

We'll find out tomorrow. Nobody knows who will be picked. So stay tuned. Thanks again for Sunday I loved being there.

From: "Ellen Malcolm"
Date: Thu, 22 Jan 2009 13:16:06 -0500
To: <hr15@att.blackberry.net>
Subject: spoke with Gov re Senate seat

[redacted]

Congratulations, especially now that you're official. And thanks again for the lunch. I loved that everyone stayed standing until my intro was finished. They were waiting for their superstar! You did a great job and I can't wait to see you in action. Enjoy!

Ellen R. Malcolm, President
EMILY's List
1120 Connecticut Ave. NW
Washington, DC 20036

[redacted]

From: hr15@att.blackberry.net
Sent: Thursday, January 22, 2009 9:34 PM B6
To: Jan Piercy [redacted]
Subject: Re: [redacted] could HRC meet with [redacted] today or early tomorrow?

RELEASE IN PART
B5, B6

B5
B6

[redacted]

-----Original Message-----

From: Jan Piercy
To: Hillary Clinton
To: Nancy Bekavac
Cc: Cheryl Mills
Sent: Jan 22, 2009 10:25 AM
Subject: RE: [redacted]: could HRC meet with her today or early tomorrow?

B6

Just talked with [redacted] in D.C. until Friday afternoon [redacted] and [redacted] said that, to [redacted] surprise, [redacted] really did not want to return to government, [redacted] and loves what [redacted] doing.

B5
B6

[redacted]

Question is whether you want to see her to gauge potential vis a vis G and brainstorm other ideas

-----Original Message-----

From: hr15@att.blackberry.net [mailto:hr15@att.blackberry.net]
Sent: Thursday, January 22, 2009 7:34 AM
To: Jan Piercy; Nancy Bekavac
Cc: Cheryl Mills
Subject: Follow up

Thanks so much for your help and for the laughs along the way!

A few things--

Can you check out [redacted] Sen. Durbin rec'd him for development position.

Would it be crazy to feel out [redacted] probably doesn't want to exchange [redacted] work in [redacted] for the halls of Capitol Hill, but we could explore.

B5
B6

Pls find out more about [redacted] generally suggested by Melanne

I interviewed [redacted] who chars the [redacted] is very impressive and wants a position in development. [redacted] wrote me an excellent memo which I will get to you.

What about [redacted] and well-regarded in the development world?

Should I meet w [redacted]

From: hr15@att.blackberry.net
Sent: Thursday, January 22, 2009 9:35 PM B6
To: Nancy Bekavac [redacted]
Subject: Re: Follow up

RELEASE IN PART
B5, B6

I'd like to see [redacted] sometime.

B5
B6

From: "Nancy Bekavac"
Date: Thu, 22 Jan 2009 07:21:12 -0800
To: <hr15@att.blackberry.net>; <JPiercy [redacted]>
Subject: RE: Follow up

B6

Dear Hillary and Jan -

I've had two good talks with [redacted] and we will talk again on Saturday. [redacted] is most knowledgeable about the [redacted] (I told [redacted] they were gone, but [redacted] might think about what [redacted] knows about them), and I asked him to look at [redacted] [redacted] is widely known in the policy community [redacted] but [redacted] also knows a lot about a lot of things, particularly with [redacted] network of friends. I will talk with [redacted] again on Saturday. Let's wait until I get back to [redacted] to set up anything with you. (Did I mention that at [redacted])

B5
B6

I will talk with [redacted] this am and get back to you.

N

>>> Jan Piercy <[redacted]> 01/22/09 9:18 AM >>>
Will follow up on individuals flagged.
[redacted] are not a fit, but that kind of stature is what we need to find.

B6

-----Original Message-----
From: hr15@att.blackberry.net [mailto:hr15@att.blackberry.net]
Sent: Thursday, January 22, 2009 7:34 AM
To: Jan Piercy; Nancy Bekavac
Cc: Cheryl Mills
Subject: Follow up

Thanks so much for your help and for the laughs along the way!

A few things--

Can you check out [redacted] Sen. Durbin rec'd [redacted] or development position.

B5
B6

Would it be crazy to feel out [redacted] probably doesn't want to exchange [redacted] work in [redacted] for the halls of Capitol Hill, but we could explore.

Pls find out more about [redacted] generally suggested by Melanne.

I interviewed [redacted] who chairs the [redacted] is very impressive and wants a position in development. [redacted] wrote me an excellent memo which I will get to you.

What about [redacted] and well-regarded in the development world?

Should I meet w [redacted]

From: hr15@att.blackberry.net
Sent: Thursday, January 22, 2009 9:39 PM
To: Jan Piercy
Subject: Re: USAID/G

RELEASE IN PART
B5, B6

[redacted] sounds good so I'd like more info and the chance to see [redacted]

-----Original Message-----

From: Jan Piercy
To: Hillary Clinton
To: Nancy Bekavac
Cc: Cheryl Mills
Sent: Jan 22, 2009 9:52 AM
Subject: RE: USAID/G

[redacted] an exceptional, high impact development catalyst [redacted] has tremendous presence and capability. I would say of [redacted] that [redacted] is more leader than manager. [redacted] could leave, but it's worth considering for USAID. [redacted] attracts outstanding teams under [redacted]

-----Original Message-----

From: hr15@att.blackberry.net [mailto:hr15@att.blackberry.net]
Sent: Thursday, January 22, 2009 7:34 AM
To: Jan Piercy; Nancy Bekavac
Cc: Cheryl Mills
Subject: Follow up

Thanks so much for your help and for the laughs along the way!

A few things--

Can you check out [redacted] Sen. Durbin rec'd him for development position.

Would it be crazy to feel out [redacted] probably doesn't want to exchange [redacted] work in [redacted] for the halls of Capitol Hill, but we could explore

Pls find out more about [redacted] generally suggested by Melanne.

I interviewed [redacted] who chairs the [redacted] is very impressive and wants a position in development. [redacted] wrote me an excellent memo which I will get to you.

What about [redacted] and well-regarded in the development world?

Should I meet w [redacted]

B5
B6

B5
B6

B5
B6

RELEASE IN FULL

From: Lew, Jacob J <LcwJJ@state.gov>
Sent: Thursday, January 22, 2009 9:39 PM
To: hr15@att.blackberry.net
Subject: Re: Budget Schedule

Rich and Pat are getting ready for a range of possible responses depending on the passback level. I will stay in touch with them.

There is likely going to need to be an additional supplemental for Gaza as well. Rich reviewed with me the material he is putting into a memo for you tonight.

The SFRC reported Jim and me out this afternoon and a UC was hotlined, but Sen Reid decided to hold the UC until Monday so the R's would not feel jammed. So we are waiting until Monday now.

I have been checking with Cheryl on how visibly engaged to be during this interim period. To the best of my knowledge the MOU to permit nominees to get started as special govt employees was not signed.

I plan to go back to NY tomrw mid day and return to DC on either Sunday or Monday depending on what I am able to actually do.

Congratulations on a great first day.

From: hr15@att.blackberry.net
To: Lew, Jacob J
Sent: Thu Jan 22 21:20:30 2009
Subject: Re: Budget Schedule

What do you need to be ready to respond? Did the Committee act yet to make you official?

From: "Lew, Jacob J"
Date: Thu, 22 Jan 2009 18:17:22 -0500
To: <hr15@att.blackberry.net>
Subject: Budget Schedule

Rich Greene reports that OMB is expected to send a proposed topline 2010 budget level for State and AID on Monday with appeals to be completed by Wed of next week. Wanted to give you a heads up on the schedule. I am hoping that the Senate acts quickly on the nominations so I can be fully involved – but either way we will have a quick turnaround at the beginning of the week. No indication yet of what the number will be.

RELEASE IN PART
B5, B6

From: hr15@att blackberry.net
Sent: Thursday, January 22, 2009 9:39 PM B6
To: Jan Piercy [redacted]
Subject: Re: Follow up

Thanks
-----Original Message-----
From: Jan Piercy
To: Hillary Clinton
To: Nancy Bekavac
Cc: Cheryl Mills
Sent: Jan 22, 2009 9:17 AM
Subject: RE: Follow up

Will follow up on individuals flagged.
[redacted] are not a fit, but that kind of stature is what we need to find.

B5
B6

-----Original Message-----
From: hr15@att blackberry.net [mailto:hr15@att blackberry.net]
Sent: Thursday, January 22, 2009 7:34 AM
To: Jan Piercy, Nancy Bekavac
Cc: Cheryl Mills
Subject: Follow up

Thanks so much for your help and for the laughs along the way!

A few things--

Can you check out [redacted] Sen. Durbin rec'd [redacted] for development position.

B5
B6

Would it be crazy to feel out [redacted] probably doesn't want to exchange [redacted] work in [redacted] for the halls of Capitol Hill, but we could explore.

Pls find out more about George Ingrahm, generally suggested by Melanne.

I interviewed [redacted] who chairs the [redacted] is very impressive and wants a position in development. [redacted] wrote me an excellent memo which I will get to you

What about [redacted] and well-regarded in the development world?

Should I meet w [redacted]

From: Cheryl Mills [redacted]
Sent: Thursday, January 22, 2009 9:39 PM
To: hr15@att.blackberry.net
Subject: FW: Haiti Proposal
Attach: Dear Madam Secretary.doc

B6

RELEASE IN PART B5, B6

FYI - pasted text of document after her message below.

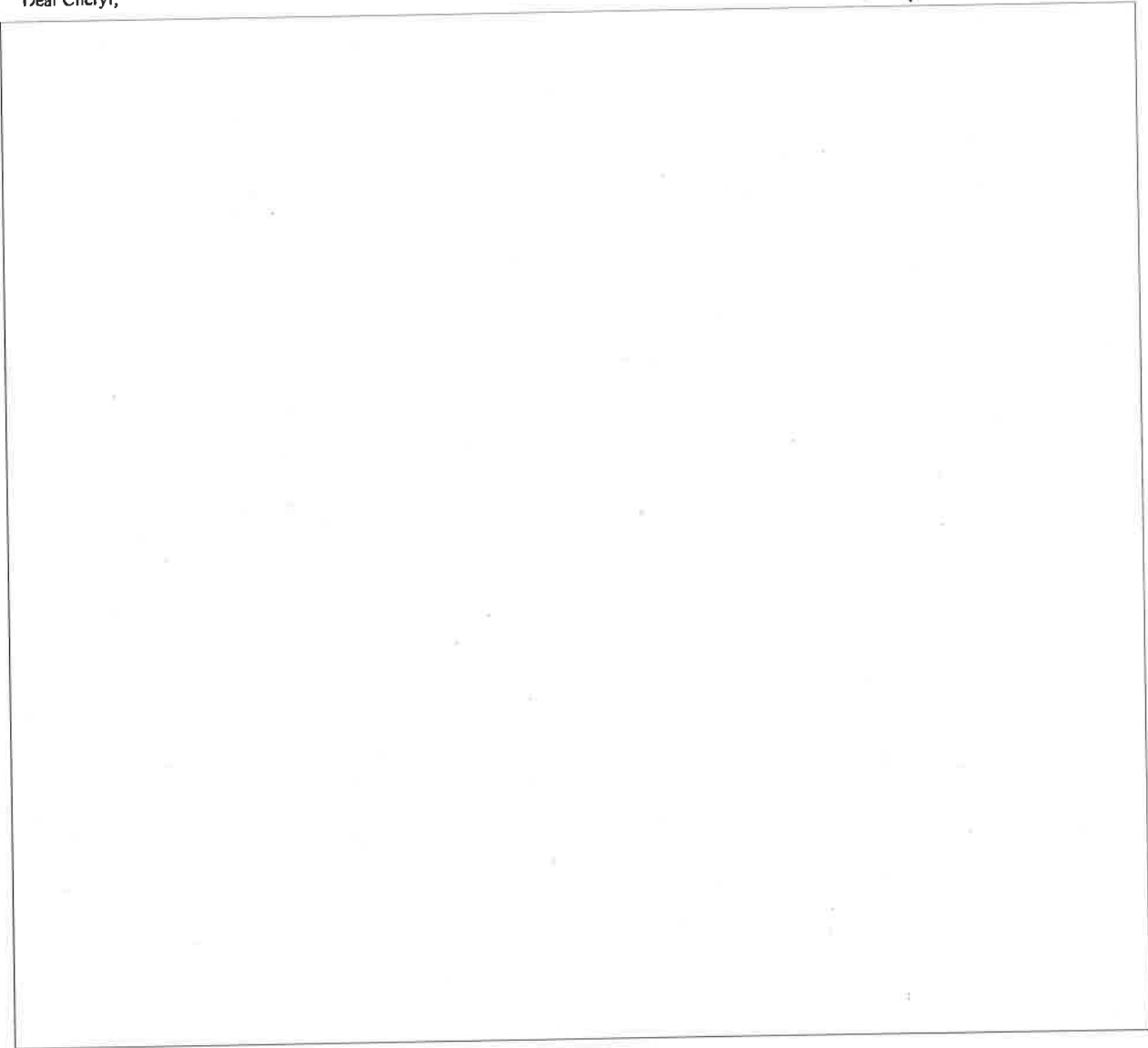
B6

cdm

-----Original Message-----

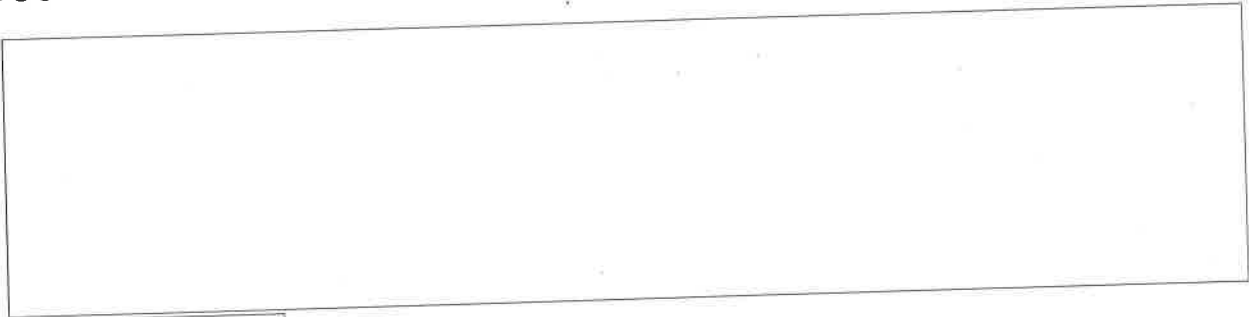
From: [redacted]
Sent: Thursday, January 22, 2009 7:02 PM
To: Cheryl Mills
Subject: Haiti Proposal

Dear Cheryl,



B5
B6

B5
B6



Thank you,



B6

C05938404 UNCLASSIFIED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2015-06322 Doc No. C05938404 Date: 05/18/2017

From: [Redacted]
Sent: Friday, January 23, 2009 10:24 AM
To: Huma Abedin <habedin@hillaryclinton.com>
Cc: Huma Abedin [Redacted]
Subject: Resume
Attach: [Redacted] Resume.docx; Untitled attachment 37802.txt

B6

RELEASE IN
PART B6

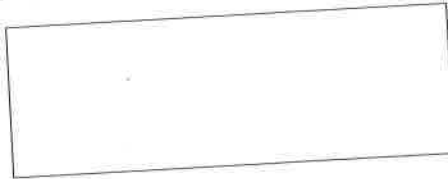
Hey-

Sending along my resume for your review. Looking at the protocol office, think it would be a great fit.

Let me know what you think.

Thanks Agian Huma

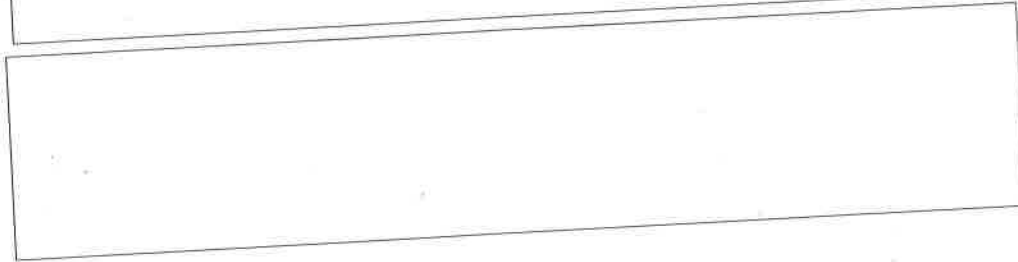
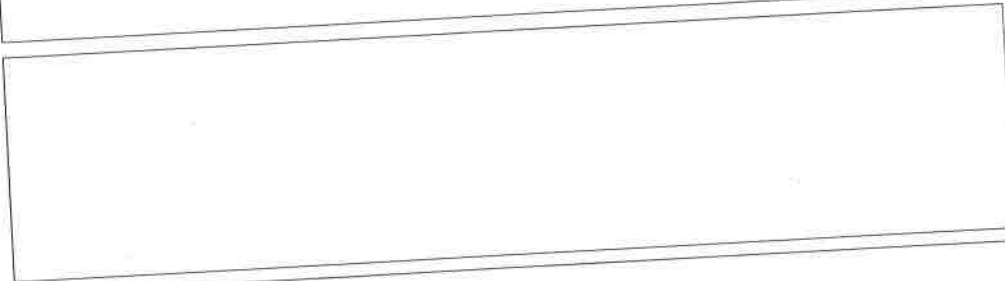
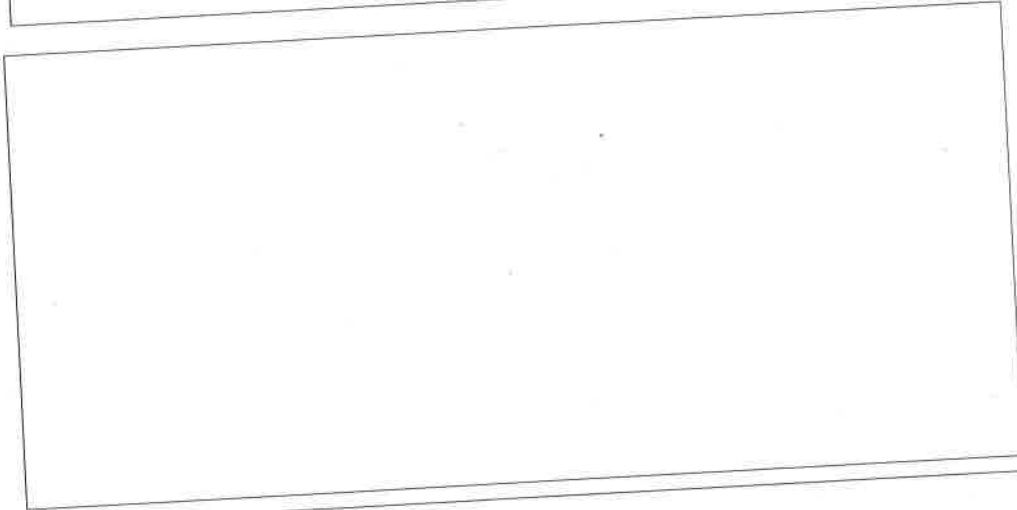
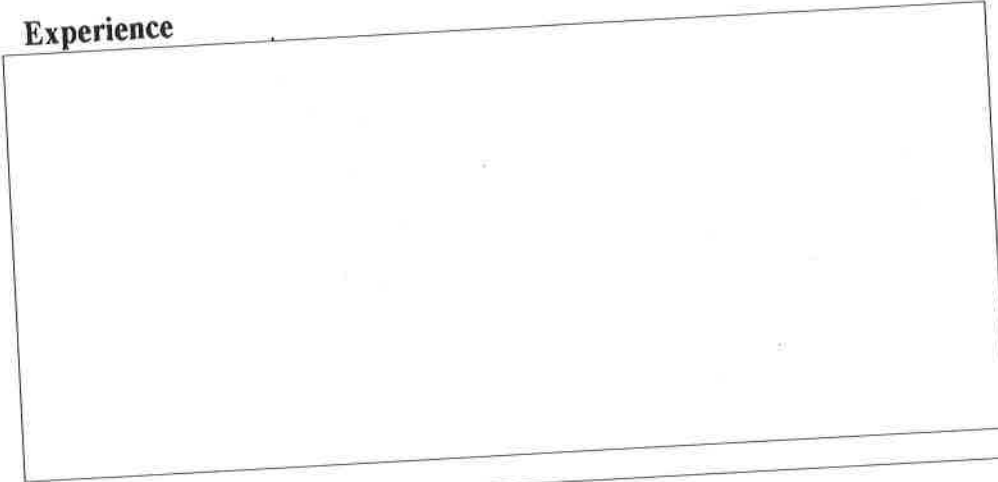
[Redacted]



B6

RELEASE IN PART B6

Experience



[Redacted]

B6

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

Education

[Redacted]

C05938410 IED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2015-06322 Doc No. C05938410 Date: 05/18/2017

C05938412 FIED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2015-06322 Doc No. C05938412 Date: 05/18/2017

From: Huma Abedin [redacted]
Sent: Sunday, January 25, 2009 4:01 PM
To: humamabedin [redacted]
Subject: PrintFw: Fwd: The list
Attach: TRACKER_1-24-09.xls

B6

RELEASE IN
PART B6

-----Original Message-----

From: Robert Mook [redacted]
To: Huma Abedin
Sent: Sat Jan 24 15:49:42 2009
Subject: Fwd: The list

-<<TRACKER_1-24-09.xls>> ----- Forwarded message -----

From: Robert Mook [redacted]
Date: Sat, Jan 24, 2009 at 12:50 PM
Subject: The list
To: "Abedin, Huma (Clinton)" <Huma_Abedin@clinton.senate.gov>

Three tabs on this spreadsheet: Staff, Friend and Family, and VIP.
It's formatted to print on 8.5 x 11 paper.
Are you showing to anyone other than HRC? There is much politics
around lists, so I'd prefer just her to see it.

HA 09/01/2015

RELEASE IN PART B5,B6

	A	B	C	D	E Staff	F	G	H	I	J
	First Name	Last Name	Choice 1	Choice 2	Others	Recommended By	Submitted by	Notes	Experience	Phone
1										
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
17										

B5
B6

HA 09/01/2015

K	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	

Staff

B5
B6

HA 09/01/2015

B5
B6

	A	B	C	D	E Staff	F	G	H	I	J
18										
19										
20										
21										
22										
23										
24										
25										
26										
27										
28										
29										
30										
31										
32										
33										
34										

HA 09/01/2015

K	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	

Staff

B5
B6

HA 09/01/2015

B5
B6

	A	B	C	D	E Staff	F	G	H	I	J
35										
36										
37										
38										
39										
40										
41										
42										
43										
44										
45										
46										
47										
48										
49										
50										
51										
52										
53										
54										
55										
56										
57										
58										

K	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	

Staff

B5
B6

B5
B6

	A	B	C	D	E Staff	F	G	H	I	J
57										
58										
59										
60										
61										
62										

K	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	

Staff

B5
B6
!

HA 09/01/2015

B5
B6

	A	B	C	D	E Staff	F	G	H	I	J
63										
64										
65										
66										
67										
68										
69										
70										

HA 09/01/2015

Staff

	K
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	

B5
B6

B5

B6

	A	B	C	D	E Staff	F	G	H	I	J
71										
72										
73										
74										
75										
76										
77										
78										
79										
80										
81										
82										
83										
84										
85										
86										

HA 09/01/2015

Staff

B5
B6

K	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	

HA 09/01/2015

B5
B6

	A	B	C	D	E Staff	F	G	H	I	J
87										
88										
89										
90										
91										
92										
93										

HA 09/01/2015

K	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	

Staff

B5
B6

RELEASE IN PART B5,B6

B5
B6

Friends and Family

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J
	First Name	Last Name	Choice 1	Choice 2	Others	Recommended by	Submitted by	Notes	Date	Phone
1										
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
17										

HA 09/01/2015

Friends and Family

K	
1	Email
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	

B5
B6

HA 09/01/2015

B5

B6

Friends and Family

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J
18										
19										
20										
21										
22										
23										
24										
25										

HA 09/01/2015

Friends and Family

K	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

B5
B6

HA 09/01/2015

B5
B6

Friends and Family

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J
26										
27										
28										
29										
30										
31										
32										
33										
34										
35										
36										
37										
38										

HA 09/01/2015

Friends and Family

B5
B6

K	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	

HA 09/01/2015

Friends and Family

B5

B6

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J
39										
40										
41										
42										
43										
44										
45										
46										
47										
48										
49										
50										
51										
52										
53										
54										
55										

C05938414-

UNCLASSIFIED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2015-06322 Doc No. C05938414 Date: 05/18/2017

Friends and Family

K	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	

B5
B6

HA 09/01/2015

Friends and Family

B5
B6

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J
56										
57										
58										
59										
60										
61										
62										
63										
64										
65										
66										
67										
68										
69										
70										
71										
72										

Friends and Family

K	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	

B5
B6

Friends and Family

B5

B6

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	
73										
74										
75										
76										
77										
78										
79										
80										
81										
82										

C05938414

UNCLASSIFIED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2015-06322 Doc No. C05938414 Date: 05/18/2017

Friends and Family

	K
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	

B5
B6

HA 09/01/2015

Friends and Family

	K
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	

B5
B6

B5
B6

Friends and Family

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J
94										
95										
96										
97										
98										
99										
100										
101										
102										
103										
104										
105										
106										

HA 09/01/2015

Friends and Family

K	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	
101	
102	
103	
104	
105	
106	

B5
B6

HA 09/01/2015

B5
B6

Friends and Family

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J
107										
108										
109										
110										
111										
112										
113										
114										
115										
116										
117										

HA 09/01/2015

Friends and Family

K	
107	
108	
109	
110	
111	
112	
113	
114	
115	
116	
117	

B5
B6

C05938414

UNCLASSIFIED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2015-06322 Doc No. C05938414 Date: 05/18/2017

B5
B6

Friends and Family

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J
116										
119										
120										
121										
122										
123										
124										
125										
126										
127										
128										
129										
130										
131										
132										

HA 09/01/2015

Friends and Family

	K
118	
119	
120	
121	
122	
123	
124	
125	
126	
127	
128	
129	
130	
131	
132	

B5
B6

B5
B6

Friends and Family

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J
13										
13										
13										
13										
13										
13										
13										
13										
14										
14										
14										
14										

Friends and Family

	K
133	
134	
135	
136	
137	
138	
139	
140	
141	
142	
143	

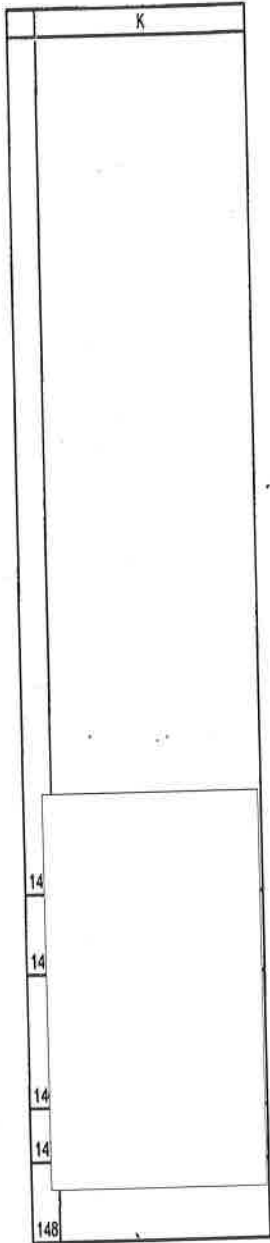
B5
B6

B5
B6

Friends and Family

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J
144										
145										
146										
147										
148										

Friends and Family



B5
B6

B5
B6

Friends and Family

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J
149										
150										
151										
152										
153										
154										

Friends and Family

	K
149	
150	
151	
152	
153	
154	

RELEASE IN PART
B5, B6

B5
B6

VIP

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J
1	First Name	Last Name	Choice 1	Choice 2	Others	Recommended by	Submitted by	Notes	Date	Phone
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
17										
18										
19										
20										
21										
22										
23										
24										
25										
26										
27										
28										

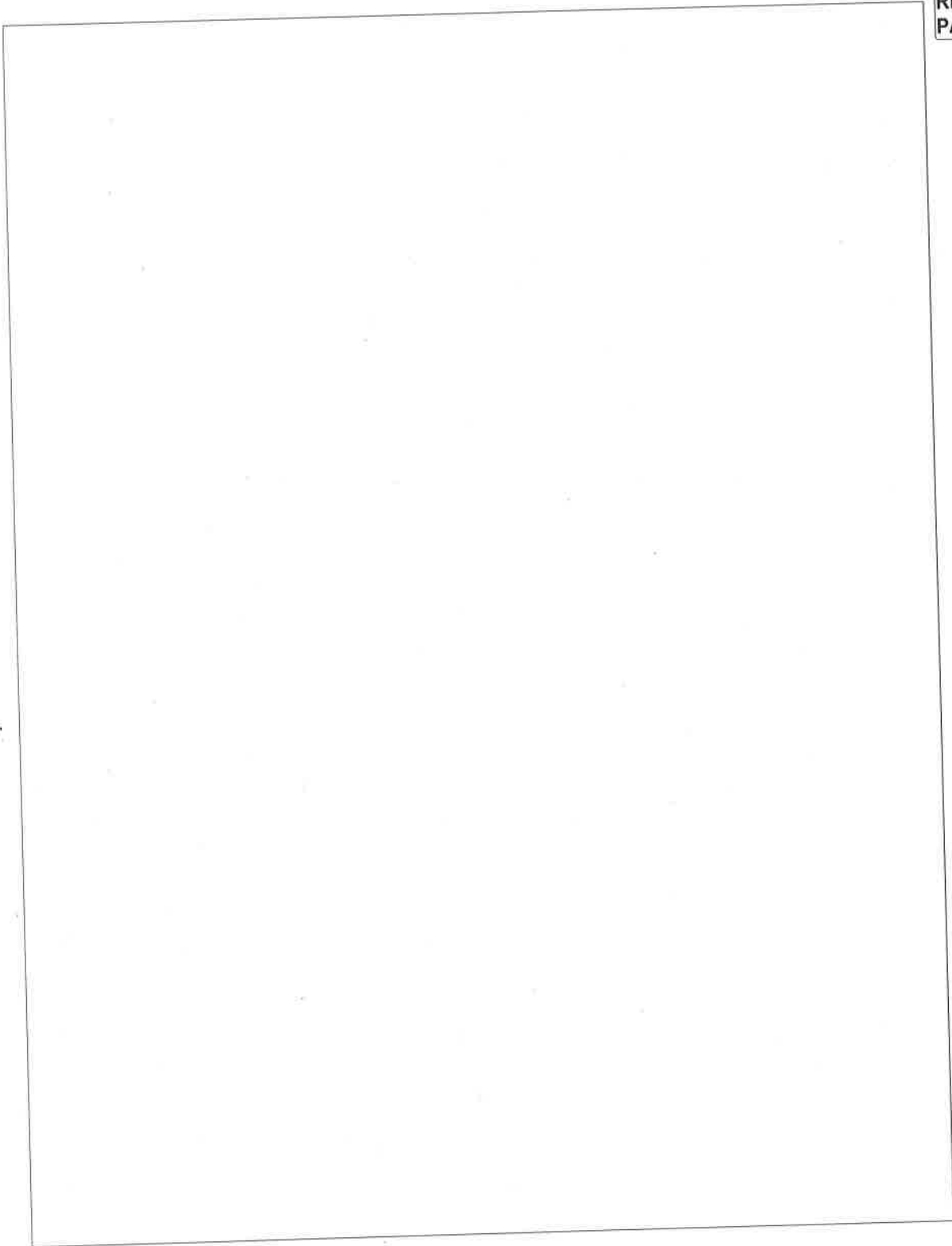
VIP

K	
1	Email
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

B5
B6

STATEMENT OF INTENT FOR SERVICE ON THE FEDERAL HEALTH BOARD B6

RELEASE IN
PART B6

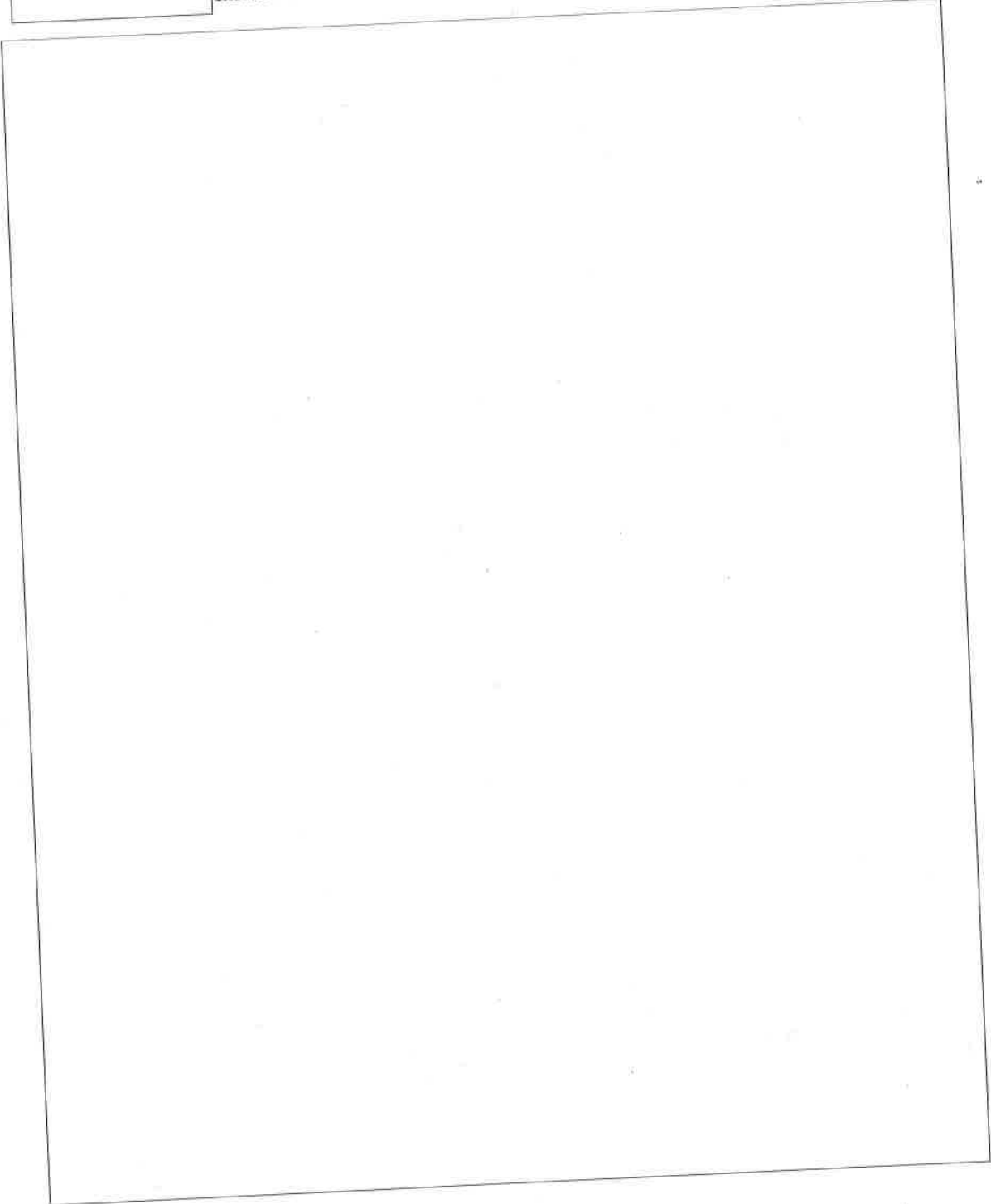


B6

[Redacted]

Intent Statement—p. 2

B6





B6

CURRICULUM VITAE

[Redacted]

RELEASE IN PART
B6

[Redacted]

B6

[Redacted]

Born

[Redacted]

EDUCATION and TRAINING

UNDERGRADUATE

<u>Dates Attended</u>	<u>Name and Location of Institution</u>	<u>Degree and Year</u>	<u>Major</u>
-----------------------	---	------------------------	--------------

[Redacted]

GRADUATE

<u>Dates Attended</u>	<u>Name and Location of Institution</u>	<u>Degree and Year</u>	<u>Major</u>
-----------------------	---	------------------------	--------------

[Redacted]

POSTGRADUATE

<u>Years Inclusive</u>	<u>Name and Location of Institution</u>	<u>Discipline and Position</u>
------------------------	---	--------------------------------

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

January 2009

B6

MILITARY

Years Inclusive

Name and Location of Institution

ACADEMIC APPOINTMENTS

**Years
Inclusive**

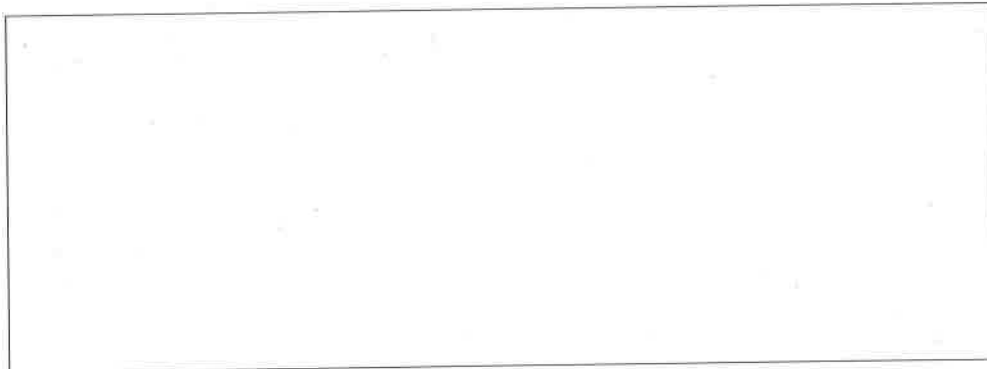
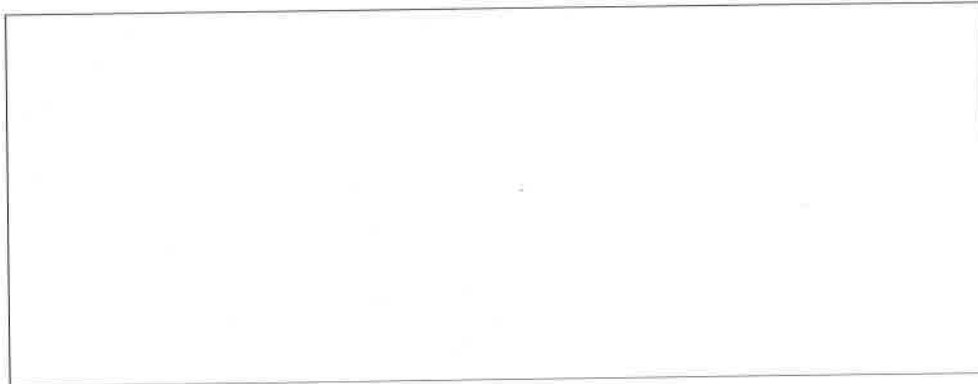
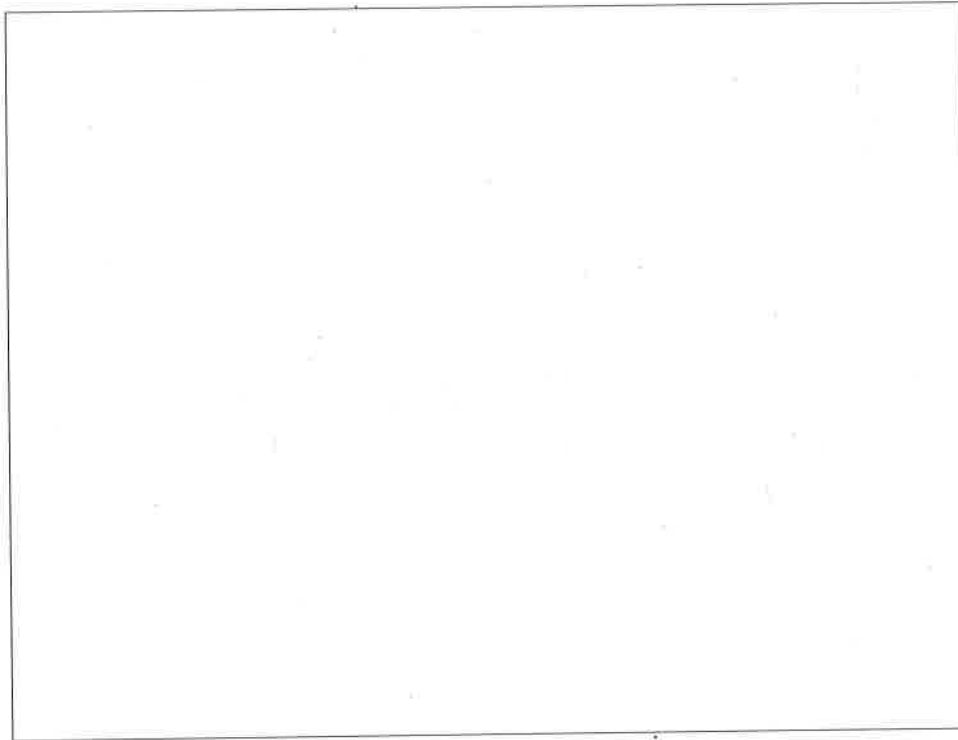
**Name and Location of Institution or
Organization**

Rank/Title

January 2009

POSITIONS

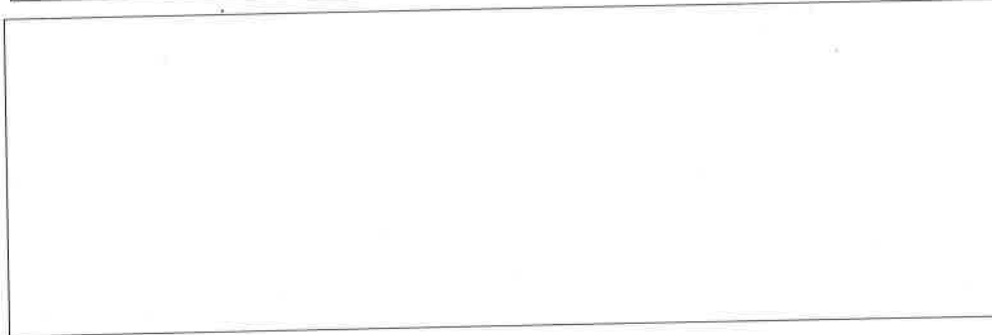
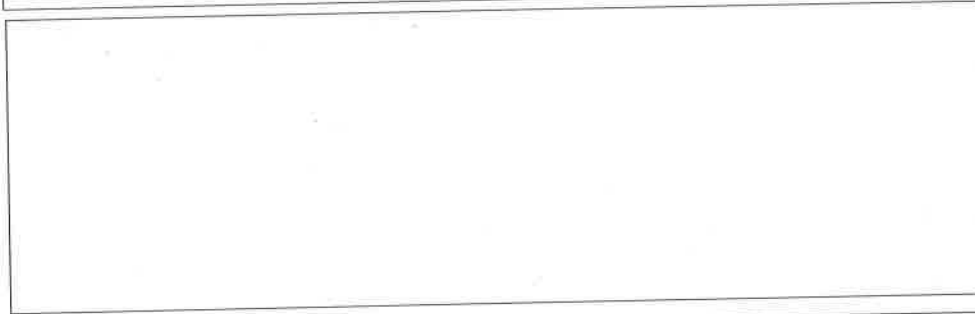
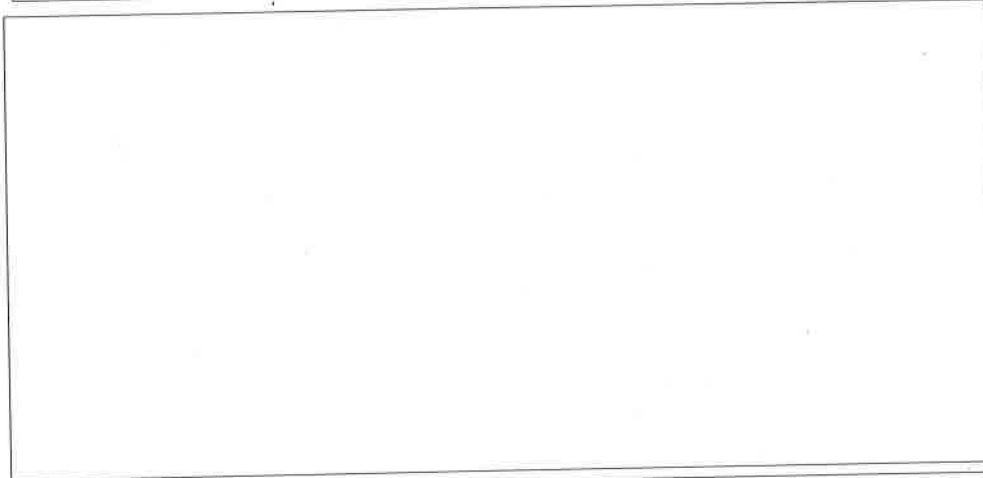
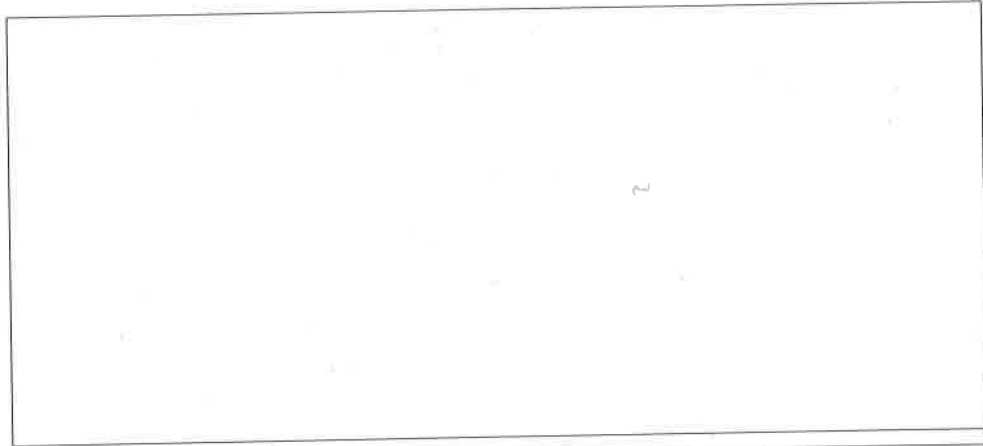
B6



B6

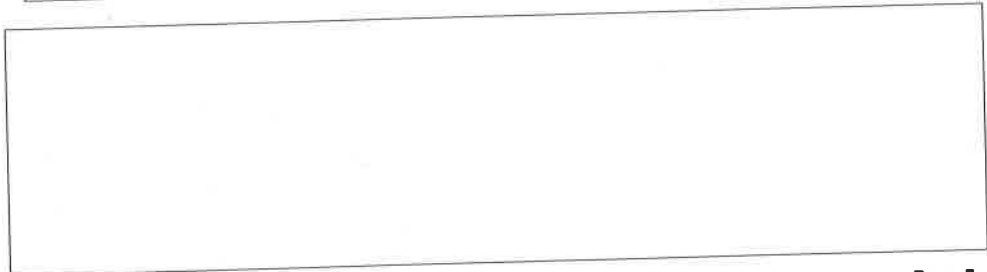
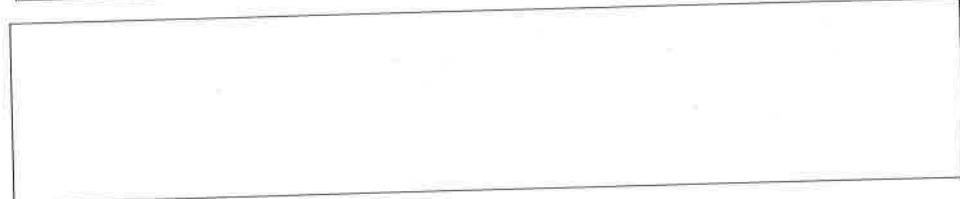
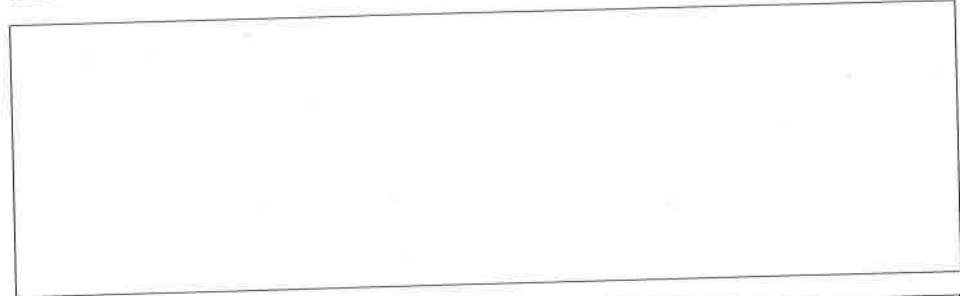
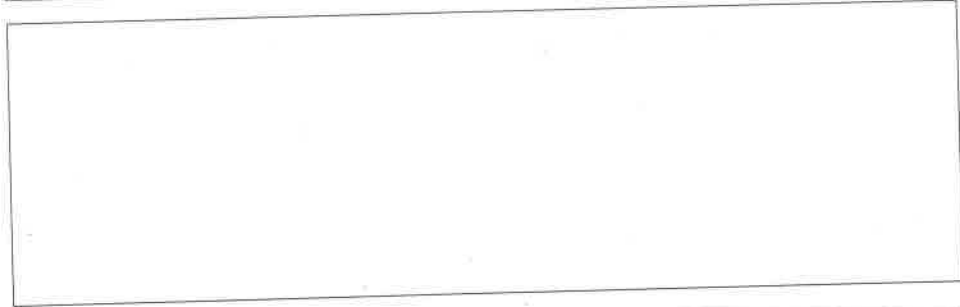
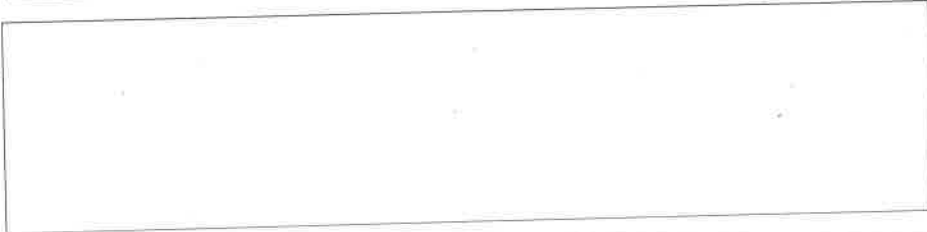
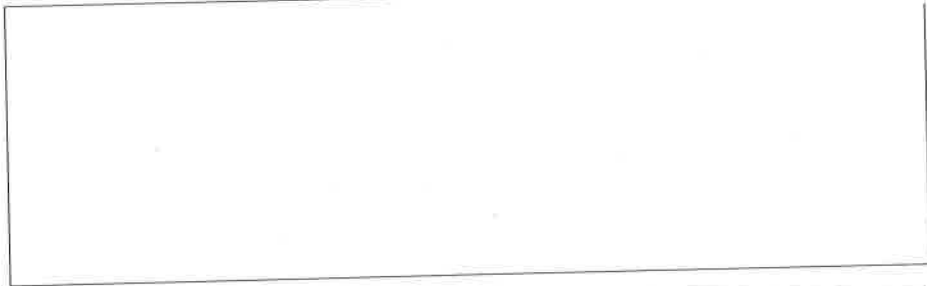
January 2009

Page 3



January 2009

B6

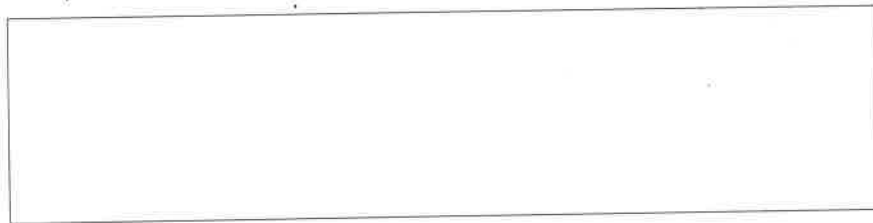
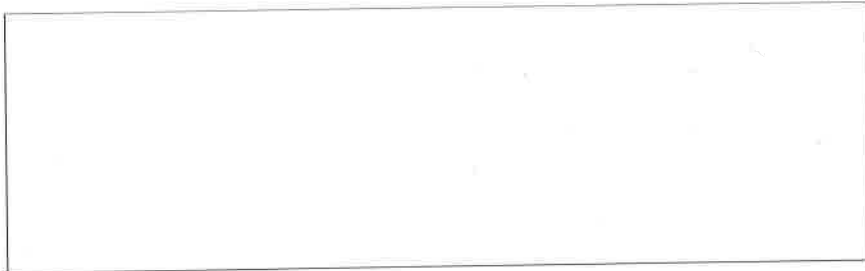


Page 5

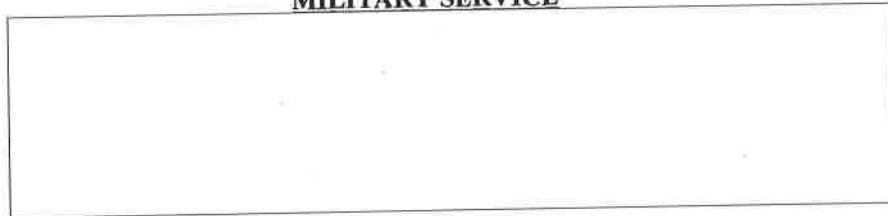
January 2009

HA 09/01/2015

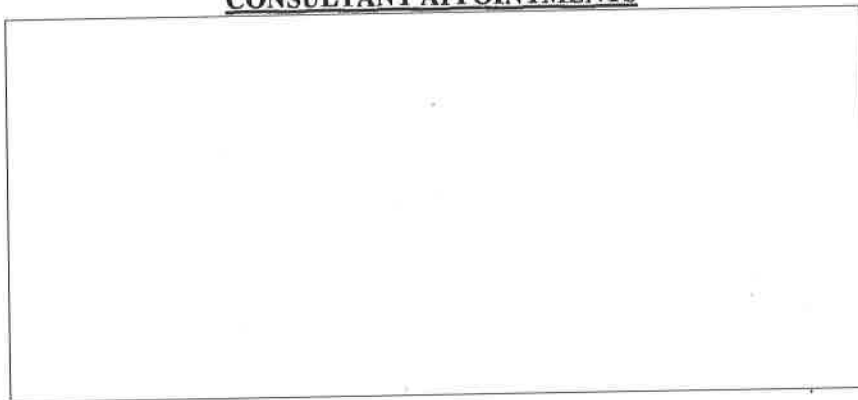
B6




MILITARY SERVICE



CONSULTANT APPOINTMENTS




January 2009

B6

VOLUNTEER SERVICE

--

INVITED CLINICAL AND RESEARCH LECTURES

--

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION and LICENSES

Specialty Certification

<u>Certifying Boards</u>	<u>Year</u>

State Licensing Boards

<u>State Licensing Boards</u>	<u>Year</u>

January 2009

HONORS

Year

B6

--

Military Awards

Year

--

PUBLICATIONS

--

Journal Referee

--

January 2009

C05938437 IED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2015-06322 Doc No. C05938437 Date: 05/18/2017

From: Huma Abedin [redacted]
Sent: Wednesday, February 4, 2009 1:43 PM
To: humamabedin [redacted]
Subject: PrintFw: Letter Attach for your review
Attach: Letter to Huma.doc

B6

RELEASE IN PART B6

-----Original Message-----

From: [redacted]
To: Huma Abedin; huma_abedin@clinton.senate.gov <huma_abedin@clinton.senate.gov>
CC: Patrick Hallahan
Sent: Tue Feb 03 21 15:14 2009
Subject: Letter Attach for your review

H <<Letter to Huma.doc>> ello, I have attach a letter for you review, please get back with me about this, Thanks so much!!!!
My resume will soon follow

Sincerely,

[redacted]

Carnations mean admiration, Tulips mean love - what do Roses mean? Find out now! <<http://shopping.aol.com/articles/2009/02/02/flowers-by-meanings?ncid=AOLCOMMshopdrspwcbf0001>>

The Office of

B6

[Redacted]

RELEASE IN
PART B6

2/2/2009

Dear, Huma Abedin

[Redacted]

Sincerely,

[Redacted]

RELEASE IN
PART B6

From: Huma Abedin [redacted]
Sent: Wednesday, February 4, 2009 1:51 PM
To: humamabedin [redacted]
Subject: PrintFw: Fwd: Letter and Resume from [redacted]
Attach: [redacted].pdf; Secretary_Clinton_020309.pdf

B6

-----Original Message-----

From: [redacted]
To: Huma Abedin; abedinh@state.gov <abedinh@state.gov>, huma [redacted]
CC: Capricia Penavic Marshall
Sent: Wed Feb 04 13:19:42 2009
Subject: Fwd: Letter and Resume from [redacted]

D <<[redacted].pdf>> ear Huma:

It was wonderful to see y <<Secretary_Clinton_020309.pdf>> ou Monday.

I am attaching a letter to Secretary Clinton regarding my interest in serving as part of her team. A letter of support from her to the office of Presidential Personnel would be very much appreciated.

Hillary knows that it has long been my hope to serve under her leadership. I will do my best to reflect her high standards for hard work, smart diplomacy, and supporting American values abroad.

Huma. I know how busy she is. But a word of her confidence in me, directed to the President, would be very much appreciated.

Thank you,

[redacted]

HA 09/01/2015

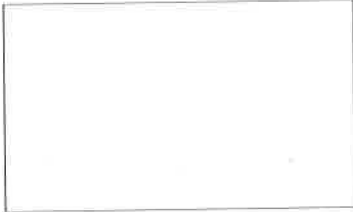
RELEASE IN PART
B6

[Redacted]
President, [Redacted]
[Redacted]

[Large Redacted Area]

B6

RELEASE IN PART B6

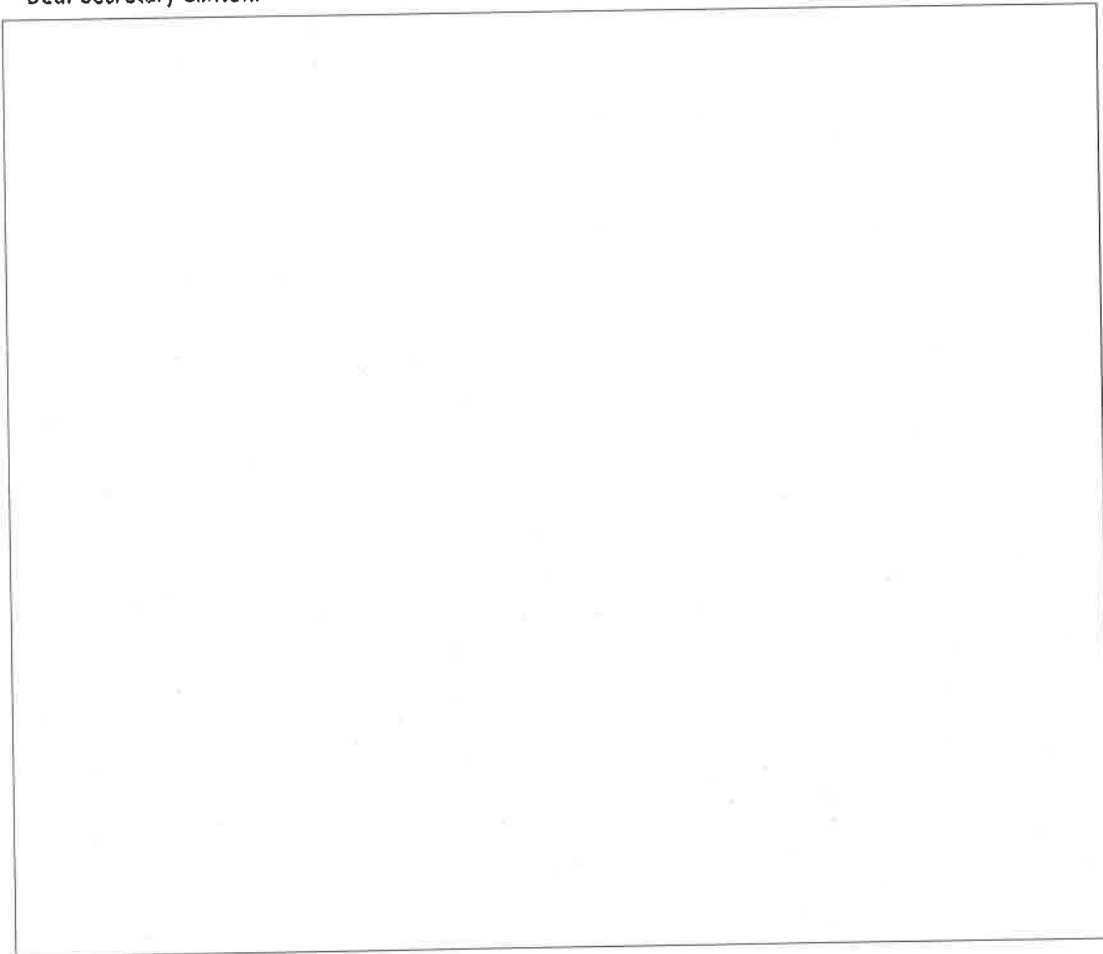


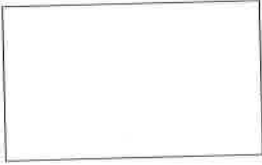
February 3, 2009

Secretary of State Hillary Rodham Clinton
U.S. Department of State
2201 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20520

B6

Dear Secretary Clinton:

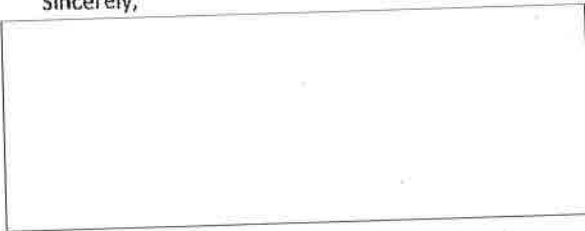




B6



Sincerely,



B6

B6

From: Cheryl Mills [redacted]
Sent: Wednesday, February 4, 2009 9:52 PM
To: hdr22@clintonemail.com
Subject: RE: Recommendation from Mike Monroe

RELEASE IN PART
B5, B6

yes -

on a message call right now for trip but should be off by 10:15pm and will call.

I will call you then.

cdm

From: H [mailto:hdr22@clintonemail.com]
Sent: Wednesday, February 04, 2009 9:51 PM
To: Cheryl Mills
Subject: Re: Recommendation from Mike Monroe

She sounds good Can we get her interviewed? [redacted]

B5
B6

From: "Cheryl Mills"
Date: Wed, 4 Feb 2009 21:32.12 -0500
To: <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Subject: Recommendation from Mike Monroe
I spoke with Mike at reception re: [redacted]

B5
B6

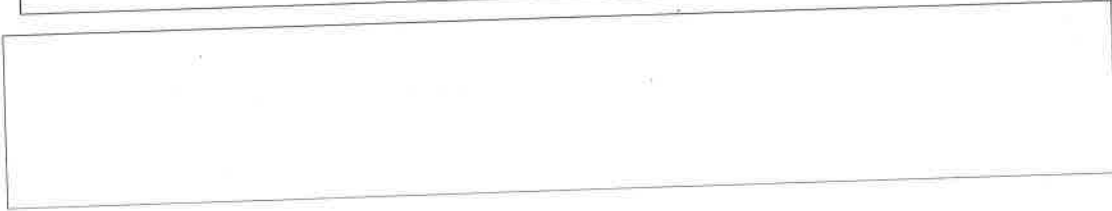
[redacted]

EXPERIENCE

[redacted]

HA 09/01/2015

B6



B6

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]


EDUCATION

[Redacted]

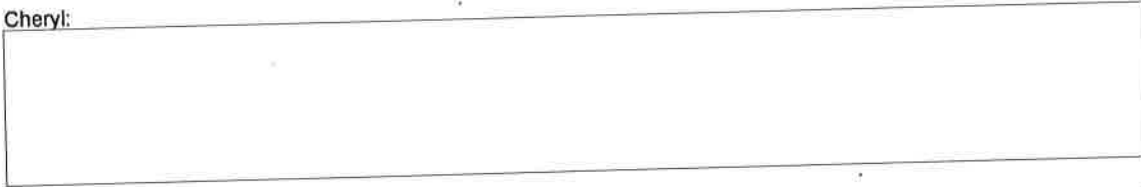
[Redacted]

[Redacted]

B6

From: Michael Monroe [mailto:
Sent: Wednesday, February 04, 2009 10:08 AM
To: Cheryl Mills
Subject: FW:

Cheryl:



Mike

RELEASE IN PART
B5, B6

From: H <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Sent: Wednesday, February 4, 2009 10:40 PM
To: Maggie Williams [redacted] B6
Subject: Re: Memo for HRC

[redacted]

B5
B6

From: "Capricia Penavic Marshall"
Date: Tue, 3 Feb 2009 15:00:35 -0500
To: Evergreen <hr15@att.blackberry.net>; <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Subject: FW: Memo for HRC

Please see below.

From: Jin Chon [redacted]
Sent: Tuesday, February 03, 2009 11:48 AM
To: Capricia Penavic Marshall
Subject: Memo for HRC

Hi Capricia - Great to spend time with you yesterday and thanks again for getting me invited to the reception. It was great to see HRC and the whole team. I actually got a chance to talk to HRC during the photo line and mentioned that I had drafted this memo for the press team. She asked that I get it to her. Do you mind sending this on to her?

BTW, ET segment is being pushed for later this week. Will let you know air date.

Thanks!

Jin

Draft Memo

To: Secretary of State-Designate Hillary Clinton Transition Team
From: Jin Chon
Date: January 18, 2009
Re: Specialty Media in the Age of Secretary Clinton

Specialty media played a major role in this year's presidential election during both the primary and general campaigns by providing information on key issues to niche audiences. The public hunger for news and information about the candidates and their positions ensured that the campaign got regular coverage from media sources as diverse as daytime talk shows like *The View* to Country Music Television to ethnic outlets like *La Opinion*, *India Abroad* and the *Jewish Telegraphic Agency (JTA)*. The heightened interest from specialty media is unlikely to abate as the Obama administration takes over the reins of government and begins to address the multitude of challenges facing the nation at home and

abroad.

As Secretary of State, Hillary Clinton should tap into this heightened media interest and the enormous well of goodwill she has developed with many of these specialty media outlets through her time in the Senate and especially from her presidential campaign. Unlike the elite, Inside-the-Beltway reporters who are constantly on the hunt for controversy and internal friction within the administration, specialty media outlets are more focused on substantive policy issues and want to find ways to connect these complex issues to a human face. Further, the thirst for access from these outlets puts the State Department in a position of strength in negotiating amount of coverage and topics to be discussed. Many will agree to do a written Q&A or restrict questioning to previously approved topics. These outlets can create vital support for official policy or pending legislation among key domestic constituency groups but also create momentum for policy abroad. As the media environment continues to become more and more globally interconnected, it will be critical for the leadership of the State Department to leverage all of these media opportunities to amplify and deliver messages that advance policymaking.

For the most part, specialty media outlets have been vastly underutilized by the leadership of the State Department, instead relying heavily on the Sunday shows and network and cable news to communicate the administration's foreign policy agenda. For example, of the over 550 media interviews Secretary Rice conducted during her tenure (does not include media availabilities or press conferences) only a handful of those can be considered to be with specialty media. In fact, she only did five interviews with outlets that reach the African-American community (2 with *Ebony*, 1 each with *Essence*, *American Urban Radio*, and *Tavis Smiley*) and even though many ethnic specialty media outlets have operations in the U.S., she rarely did interviews with them stateside and instead, would do brief interviews during a trip to that region. Most of the specialty media that Secretary Rice did was in the world of sports, demonstrating her devotion to sports like football and golf.

Unlike previous Secretaries of State, Hillary Clinton will come to the State Department with a national constituency who can be grassroots voices to their Members of Congress and the White House. She will have unparalleled star power and abilities to use her brand to turn good policy ideas into concrete programs. Specialty media can be an important tool in achieving this vision. This memo provides an analysis of the specialty media interviews conducted by Secretary Rice and outlines opportunities for the incoming leadership of the State Department to fully leverage the unique opportunities presented by specialty media outlets.

Women

Even though Secretary Rice is only the second woman to be appointed Secretary of State, she had relatively little interaction with media that reaches women. And while she spoke about various women's issues throughout her tenure, Secretary Rice did little to engage the public at large to advance important policy issues like microfinance and human trafficking. In fact, she only did three interviews that specifically reach women: *PEOPLE Magazine* in December 2008, *Girl Scout Magazine* in September 2008, and *iVillage.com* in May 2007.

Hillary Clinton has made it clear that she will be a strong advocate for women's rights and economic and educational opportunity. But in order to increase funding for these types of programs, she will need the help of supporters from around the country to secure Congressional approval. Here are a few ways that Hillary Clinton can use specialty media to build support for her agenda:

- Daytime Talk Shows – Politics and public policy have become staple topics of daytime talk shows like no other time in history. The line between daytime talk shows and hard news becomes more and more blurred as headlines in one realm make headlines in the other.

- Oprah – In the world of daytime talk, Oprah continues to dominate and in the past few years, she has tackled many important foreign policy issues that are often ignored by mainstream press. For example, she has recently done shows dedicated to genocide in Darfur, the violence in the Democratic Republic of Congo, and the Lord's Resistance Army in Uganda. These shows are often led by special correspondents Lisa Ling and CNN's Anderson Cooper. Oprah's influence goes beyond the 8 million in the U.S. who watch her show daily but extends to the millions who watch her in 139 countries. In the past year, she has worked to incorporate her international audience by using Skype technology to have real viewers from around the world ask questions to her guests.

- Ellen – While Ellen does not spend many shows dealing with serious foreign policy issues, she does use her show to support important causes and raise money for them. Further, her show is syndicated internationally to ten countries, including Canada, Australia, and India. She is a big supporter of Hillary Clinton and is willing to use her platform to help promote the agenda of the new Secretary of State.

- The View – What The View lacks in international distribution, it makes up for it by creating a media echo chamber based on the intense discussions that take place every weekday during the Hot Topics segments. While, foreign affairs have only been an occasional topic on the show, now with Hillary Clinton as Secretary of State, that level is expected to spike dramatically. The influence of the show on Americans' understanding of foreign policy is already evident. For example, when President Ahmadinejad spoke at Columbia University, Whoopi Goldberg provided the audience with tips on how to pronounce his name [say I'M A DINNER JACKET] and in a recent show discussing Hillary Clinton's appointment to Secretary of State, Whoopi mentioned how she would like to be the Ambassador to Hungary. Later that day, the former Hungarian ambassador to the U.S. posted a YouTube video singing a song and inviting Whoopi to Hungary as his special guest and then The View showed the video during Hot Topics the next day.

- Entertainment News Shows – Coverage of politics exploded on all the entertainment news shows this year and they continue to cover the new administration regularly. Hillary Clinton did numerous interviews with Entertainment Tonight/The Insider, Access Hollywood, EXTRA, and Inside Edition during the campaign. Together these shows reach an audience of 25 million viewers everyday. Working with these outlets can help shape Americans' opinion of foreign policy and provide a human face to the issues that the State Department is promoting

- National Radio – National radio shows are an easy and effective way to reach an enormous audience. Two shows in particular should be a target for the leadership of the State Department:
 - Delilah – The Delilah show broadcasts for four hours every weekday and reaches 10 million people in over 200 media markets. Delilah herself is a major advocate for adoption and foster care. She also has her own foundation called Point Hope which provides resources for Liberian refugees based in Ghana.

- Ryan Seacrest Morning Show – As host of American Idol, E News, and his own nationally-syndicated morning show, an interview with Ryan Seacrest gets amplified many times over. He has also been active on important global issues, championing the annual Idol Gives Back show, which provides fund for charities, including Malaria No More, The Global Fund for HIV/AIDS, and Save the Children.
- Magazines – Many American women's magazines have international editions that share brand identity and monthly content. One idea would be to have Secretary Clinton author a monthly column in one of these magazines like *Glamour*, which has editions in the UK, Italy, Germany, France, Spain, Russia, Mexico, Greece, South Africa, Hungary, The Netherlands, Sweden, and Romania. Also, placing human interest stories that reflect specific policies in publications like *PEOPLE* and *US Weekly* will be important ways to reach American women.

Ethnic Media

While ethnic media played an important role in the campaign, the influence of these outlets among domestic constituency groups and in turn, audiences abroad cannot be understated as Hillary Clinton becomes the next Secretary of State and addresses the crises affecting their homelands. There are many opportunities to engage these publications beyond one-on-one interviews. These publications would be extremely happy to accept written Q&A interviews, op-eds, etc.

- Arab Media: In her four years as head of the State Department, Secretary Rice did 33 interviews with Arab television network, more than any other non-US network or cable station. She regularly did interviews with Al Arabiya, Al-Hurra, and BBC Arabic Television. She did not do any interviews with Al-Jazeera. However, as much as she provided access to Arab media overseas, she did not do any interviews with domestic Arab American media, which could have helpful in building support for the administration's policies for a very complicated region. And while most Arab American media is local, there is a station call Middle Eastern Broadcasting Network (MBN) based in the Detroit-area that gets wider reach (distribution in MI, VA, and by satellite) and has much stronger penetration among this key constituency. Cultivating US-based Arab American media can be an important way to change the impression that Americans are largely anti-Arab/Muslim by demonstrating that there is a vibrant and thriving community here at home.
- Jewish/Israeli Press: Secretary Rice conducted eight interviews with Jewish or Israeli press – most of the interviews took place in Israel. But, it's important to note that domestic outlets like JTA and *The Forward* as well as Israeli newspapers like *Haaretz* and *Jerusalem Post* have a strong Washington presence.
- Korean Press: Even with the intense negotiations around the North Korean nuclear program, Secretary Rice only did four interviews with Korean television media and it all took place during her trips to Asia. She did not do any interviews with the Korean newspapers, *Korea Daily* or *Korea Times* even though they have wide circulation in several major American markets (New York, Los Angeles, Chicago, Washington, DC, etc.). Engaging the Korean American reporters in the U.S. on a regular basis can help shape the views of not only the Korean American community here but also impact public opinion on the peninsula.
- Chinese Press: Based on the transcripts on the State Department Web site, it does not appear that Secretary Rice did any interviews with Chinese or Chinese-American media outlets. That's unfortunate considering that newspapers like *Sing Tao Daily* and *World Journal* have reporters in

Washington and regularly cover American foreign policy. *Sing Tao Daily* is Hong Kong's second largest newspaper and has 16 international editions. *Sing Tao Daily* has several U.S. bureaus, including Washington, DC, New York, Los Angeles, and San Francisco, just to name a few. *World Journal* is owned by UDN Group, one of the largest media companies in Taiwan, and has the highest readership of any Chinese newspaper in the U.S. with circulation in almost every major American city.

- **Indian/Pakistani Press:** In four years, Secretary Rice conducted only four interviews with Indian or Pakistani media. She did three interviews in March 2005 (Pakistani Television, India Today, and NDTV) and another one with Zee News in March 2006. Yet with the many challenges in the region, it will be important for the leadership of the State Department to engage the media in this region. The most important reporter to reach out to is Aziz Haniffa, Managing Editor for India Abroad, which is owned by the Indian Internet news site, rediff.com. Aziz has very good contacts within the Indian-American political community. The only high-level person that Aziz has interviewed at the State Department during the Bush administration was Nicholas Burns in January 2006. Aziz has already reported that Rahul Verna will be appointed to Assistant Secretary for State for Legislative Affairs.
- **Hispanic Press:** Secretary Rice did 15 interviews with Hispanic media, most of it with the international networks like Univision, Telemundo, Televisa, and CNN en Espagnol. However, she largely avoided Hispanic print media and never sat down with a reporter from EFE, the fourth largest newswire in the world. In addition to the standard news shows for the major Spanish-language television networks, Hillary Clinton should also look at sitting down with prominent media figures like Don Francisco and Cristina Saralegui. In order to ensure that the Latino community in the U.S. knows all the work being done on the Latin American front, radio personalities like Piolin should be engaged and given access to the Secretary.
- **African American Press:** As mentioned earlier, Secretary Rice did few interviews with the Black press but as the new administration comes to power, it is clear that there will be heightened coverage of all its activities. For example, *Ebony*/*JET* and *Essence* have both announced that they will be hiring full-time White House correspondents, joining April Ryan of American Urban Radio Networks. In addition, it will be important to communicate with media from organizations like The Trotter Group and NNPA. Lastly, reaching out to radio hosts like Tom Joyner and Steve Harvey will be important ways to ensure that the State Department is getting its message out to the African-American community.

Other Important Specialty Media

- **Late Night Talk Shows** – Shows like *Late Night with David Letterman*, *The Tonight Show*, and *The Daily Show* will be keeping close tabs on Secretary Clinton's activities and no doubt, find whatever they can for comedic value. With Conan O'Brien shifting to *The Tonight Show* slot in May 2009 and Jay Leno getting his own weekday prime time spot at 10 pm, there will even more opportunity to work with these shows to bring a of mix light and more serious topics to the American public.
- **MTV** – In February 2002, Secretary Colin Powell participated in a forum with young people around the world. That would be the last contact that MTV had with the Bush administration until Secretary Rice sat down with Gideon Yago in September 2006. Communicating with young people around the world should be a priority for Secretary Clinton and the State Department should consider working with MTV to host an annual global forum, like the one Secretary Powell did in 2002.

From: Jiloty, Lauren C <JilotyLC@state.gov>
Sent: Thursday, February 5, 2009 7:26 AM
To: hdr22@clintonemail.com
Cc: Abedin, Huma <AbedinH@state.gov>
Subject: Mini Schedule Thursday 2/5/09

RELEASE IN
PART B5

7:15 am DEPART Private Residence
En route Hilton Washington Hotel

7:20 am ARRIVE Hilton Washington Hotel

7:25 am ATTEND 57TH ANNUAL NATIONAL PRAYER 9:30 am BREAKFAST Int'l Ballroom, Concourse Level

9:35 am DEPART Hilton Washington Hotel

9:45 am ARRIVE State Department

9:55 am PRESIDENTIAL DAILY BRIEFING
10:00 am Secretary's Office

10:00 am DAILY SMALL STAFF MEETING
10:15 am Secretary's Office

10:30 am DEPART State Department

10:40 am

10:45 am

11:55 am

12:00 pm ARRIVE State Department

12:30 pm LUNCH WITH FRENCH F.M. BERNARD
1:15 pm KOUCHNER James Monroe Room, 8th Floor

1:15 pm BILATERAL w/FRENCH F.M. BERNARD
1:45 pm KOUCHNER Secretary's Office

1:45 pm CAMERA SPRAY w/FRENCH F.M. BERNARD
1:55 pm KOUCHNER Treaty Rm

2:30 pm MTG w/LT. GENERAL PAUL J. SELVA, USAF, 3:00 pm ASST. TO THE CHM. OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF Secretary's Office

3:00 pm MEETING w/ANNE MARIE SLAUGHTER
3:30 pm Secretary's Office

3:30 pm DEPART State Department *En route White House

3:40 pm ARRIVE White House

3:45 pm WEEKLY MEETING w/PRESIDENT OBAMA & 4:15 pm VICE PRESIDENT BIDEN Oval Office

4:20 pm DEPART White House *En route State Department

4:30 pm ARRIVE State Department

4:30 pm MTG w/ VICKI HUDDLESTON
4:50 pm Secretary's Office

5:00 pm BILATERAL w/PRESIDENT RENE PREVAL OF 5:30 pm HAITI Secretary's Office

5:30 pm OFFICE TIME
6:00 pm Secretary's Office

6:00 pm EAST ASIA POLICY DINNER
8:00 pm Thomas Jefferson Room, 8th Floor

8:00 pm DEPART State Department *En route Private Residence

8:10 pm ARRIVE Private Residence

###

B5

From: H <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Sent: Thursday, February 5, 2009 9:28 AM
To: Mills, Cheryl D <MillsCD@state.gov>
Subject: Re: Diversity Check

RELEASE IN PART B6

I'd like to see the names.

From: "Mills, Cheryl D"
Date: Thu, 5 Feb 2009 08:22:56 -0500
To: <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Subject: FW: Diversity Check

FYI -

I asked of the folks you flagged (your staff, young people, others) and whom we are having do paperwork for schedule C positions, what the diversity breakdown was.

See below.

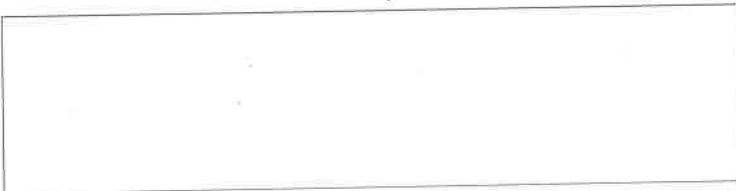
cdm

From: Samuelson, Heather F
Sent: Wednesday, February 04, 2009 8:54 PM
To: Mills, Cheryl D
Cc: robbymool [redacted]
Subject: Diversity Check

B6

Diversity Check:

42 names total were highlighted on HRC's list who have or are getting paperwork



B5

I marked the diverse candidates on the list. I will bring the hard copy to you tomorrow am.

HA 09/01/2015

From: Cheryl Mills [redacted]
Sent: Friday, February 6, 2009 6:28 AM
To: hdr22@clintonemail.com
Subject: FW: Mayor Ron Dellums

B6

RELEASE IN PART
B6

He's been on your call sheet for last several days and you have had no time but if you can get to him today or this weekend that would be ideal.

[redacted]

cdm

-----Original Message-----

From: alvin brown [redacted]
Sent: Wednesday, February 04, 2009 2:40 PM
To: Cheryl Mills
Subject: Re: Mayor Ron Dellums

Hi Cheryl,

Is there anyway you could have HRC to call the Mayor today? He called a few mins ago asking for a Private/ call with her.

Thanks
Alvin

Sent from my Verizon Wireless BlackBerry

-----Original Message-----

From: Cheryl Mills [redacted]
Date: Tue, 3 Feb 2009 21:01:28
To: <alvin.brown [redacted]>; <cmills@hillaryclinton.com>
Subject: RE: Mayor Ron Dellums

got it - thanks.

the swearing in was wonderful - it was a nice moment for her.

in nye but back in dc tomorrow.

best.

cdm

New York University
70 Washington Square South
New York, NY 10012

From: alvin brown [redacted]
Sent: Tuesday, February 03, 2009 10:44 AM
To: cmills@hillaryclinton.com
Cc: cheryl mills [redacted]
Subject: RE: Mayor Ron Dellums

Good Morning Cheryl -

[redacted]

on the position.

How did the swearing-in and the reception go yesterday?

I look forward to following-up with you this week

Best Regards,

Alvin

B6

> To: alvin.brown [redacted] cmills@hillaryclinton.com
> CC: cheryl mills [redacted]
> Subject: Re: Mayor Ron Dellums
> From: cheryl mills [redacted]
> Date: Tue, 3 Feb 2009 10:13:24 +0000
>
> He was on her call sheet yesterday but given her schedule, i doubt she got to him so he will be on it again today



> Cdm
> -----Original Message-----
> From: alvin brown
> To: Cheryl Mills
> Cc: Cheryl Mills
> Sent: Feb 2, 2009 11 27 AM
> Subject: Mayor Ron Dellums
>
> Hi Cheryl -
>
> I hope that you are doing well today.
>
> I wanted to let you know that Mayor Dellums left me a voicemail this morning informing me that he may not make it to Washington, DC this week, because a number of things are happening in Oakland
>
> He would like to do a conference call with Secretary Clinton today, if at all possible
>
> The Mayor is requesting the call to be setup through his Executive Assistant, Marisol Lopez. Here is Marisol's information:
>
> Marisol G. Lopez
> Cell: [redacted]
> Business: (510) 238-3120
> [redacted]
>
> I look forward to speaking with you this afternoon.
>
> Best,
>
> Alvin
>
>
> -----
> Windows LiveT Hotmail® more than just e-mail See how it works.
>
> Sent via BlackBerry by AT&T

Windows LiveT Hotmail®.more than just e-mail. See how it works.

From: Cheryl Mills [redacted] **B6**
Sent: Friday, February 6, 2009 6:44 AM
To: Jan Piercy [redacted] hr15@att.blackberry.net, hdr22@clintonemail.com
Cc: Lona Valmoro [redacted]; Nancy Bekavac [redacted]
Subject: RE: [redacted]

**RELEASE IN PART
B5, B6**

Given HRC's limited time – likely makes more sense for me to see [redacted] then but I leave that to her.

cdm

From: Jan Piercy [mailto:[redacted]]
Sent: Thursday, February 05, 2009 7:09 PM
To: hr15@att.blackberry.net; hdr22@clintonemail.com; Cheryl Mills
Cc: Lona Valmoro; Nancy Bekavac
Subject: [redacted]

B6

[redacted] is scheduled to see the Secretary tomorrow.

[Large redacted block]

B5
B6

Thanks.
Jan

From: H <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Sent: Friday, February 6, 2009 7:35 AM
To: Cheryl Mills [redacted]
Subject: Re: List of People for Paperwork

B6

RELEASE IN PART
B6

I hope we're discussing this list at our mtg. Re [redacted] why don't you meet w her and I can drop by.

From: "Cheryl Mills"
Date: Fri, 6 Feb 2009 06:45:06 -0500
To: <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Subject: FW: List of People for Paperwork

FYI - they caught the one.

From: Samuelson, Heather F [mailto:SamuelsonHF@state.gov]
Sent: Thursday, February 05, 2009 5:43 PM
To: Samuelson, Heather F; Mills, Cheryl D
Cc: robbymook [redacted]; Cheryl Mills; Cheryl Mills1
Subject: RE: List of People for Paperwork

Updated Diversity Check for HRC List:

[redacted]

From: Samuelson, Heather F
Sent: Thursday, February 05, 2009 3:07 PM
To: Mills, Cheryl D
Cc: robbymook [redacted]
Subject: List of People for Paperwork

Cheryl,
Below are two categories of people I am reaching out to for paperwork: 1) list of people you highlighted yesterday on HRC's list who HRC had starred (senate and non-Senate staffers) and 2) other persons I am reaching out to based on markings on your slotting list or other conversations.

Let me know if you have any questions whatsoever. Apologies again for missing your message - having my voicemail set up today. Speaking with Maura momentarily.

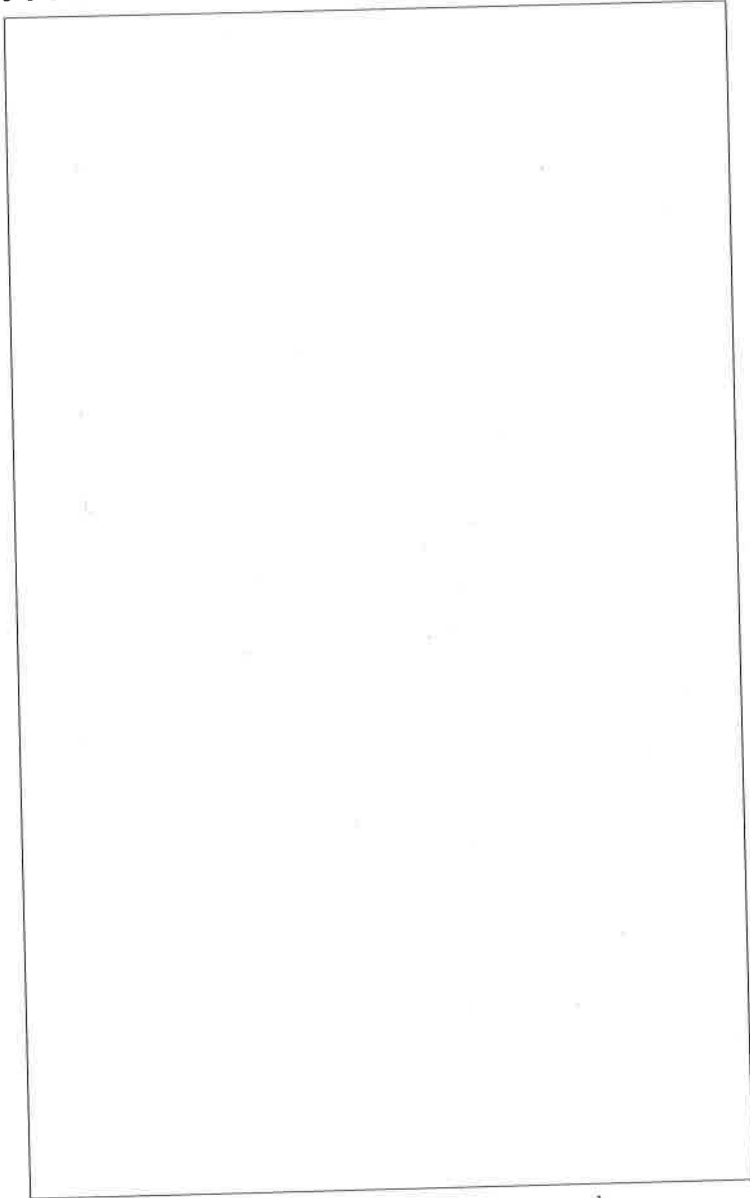
Thanks,
Heather

- 1) GROUP 1: Full list of people I am reaching out to begin paperwork that you highlighted on HRC's list. Diversity check on this list: [redacted]

[redacted]

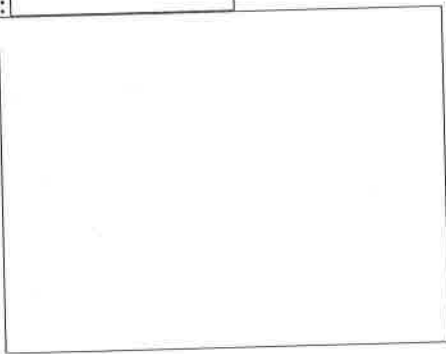
B5

B5



B6

GROUP 2: Others I am giving paperwork to based on your markings on slotting list. Diversity Check (that I am aware of):



B5

From: Huma Abedin [redacted]
Sent: Friday, February 6, 2009 8:15 AM
To: humamabedi [redacted]
Subject: PrintFw: Searches: a sensitive question

B6

RELEASE IN PART
B5, B6

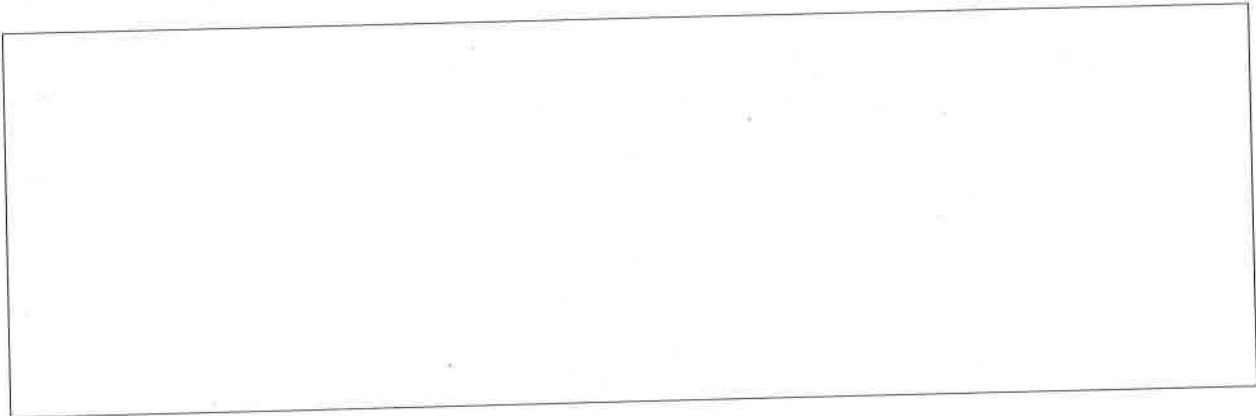
-----Original Message-----
From: H <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
To: Huma Abedin
Sent: Fri Feb 06 07:35:43 2009
Subject: Fw: Searches a sensitive question

Pls prnt.

From: Jan Piercy
Date: Wed, 4 Feb 2009 14:23 09 -0600
To: hr15@att.blackberry.net<hr15@att.blackberry.net>; hr15@mycingular.blackberry.net<hr15@mycingular.blackberry.net>
Subject: Searches a sensitive question

Nancy and I are meeting with Cheryl today at 4pm. We have a strong recommendation to make to her for a small team headed by a permanent person to run the appointments process who knows the foreign policy/development world and State. You can't be well served on this by "free-lancers" like us. We will also review status of "G", USAID, and MCC searches. We need to see you. We're counting on getting time Thursday or Friday. We really must talk with you before you see [redacted]

B6



B5
B6

Apologies if this email sounds too directive. I'm trying to be brief and clear. Great Swearing in: I am hearing from many who watched it on the State Website and think you're off to an outstanding start.

Jan

From: H <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Sent: Friday, February 6, 2009 5:42 PM
To: Oscar Flores [REDACTED] B6
Subject: Fw: my next step

RELEASE IN PART
B6

Pls print.

-----Original Message-----

From: dan utech
To: Hillary Clinton
To: hdr22@clintonemail.com
Sent: Feb 6, 2009 3:02 PM
Subject: my next step

Madam Secretary-

I wanted to let you know that this morning I accepted an offer to be a Senior Advisor to Secretary Chu at DOE. In that capacity, I will be in the Office of the Secretary and will provide policy/political advice to Dr. Chu on energy and climate changes issues

The DOE job is a great opportunity, but taking it comes at the cost of not joining Todd Stern and you at State. Todd has been very welcoming, would no doubt be a great guy to work for, and the task that he and you are undertaking on climate change is both exciting and vitally important. I feel extremely fortunate that I had that option to consider, and it was a very difficult decision to make. I ultimately felt that the DOE job was a better fit for me and that I had more to offer there

I hope that in my new job, I will have opportunities to work with Todd; and I hope that you and Secretary Chu can find opportunities to work together, particularly with respect to China and climate. That said, taking the DOE job means the end of nearly 5-and-a-half years of time working for you. So I want to take this opportunity to say that working in your Senate office and on your campaign have been the most challenging, most rewarding experiences of my professional life. I will always treasure those times and my relationship with you, and will always be grateful for the chance that you gave me to be a part of your team. Thank you. And of course, if I can be of assistance to Todd or you in any way in the future I stand ready to do whatever I can.

Best,

Dan Utech

HA 09/01/2015

C05938891 UNCLASSIFIED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2015-06322 Doc No. C05938891 Date: 05/20/2017

From: Huma Abedin [REDACTED]
Sent: Friday, February 6, 2009 8:49 PM
To: hdr22@clintonemail.com
Subject: Tom Donilon

RELEASE IN
PART B6

B6

Would like to talk to u
Call ops 202-647-1512 and they can connect.

RELEASE IN PART
B6

From: H <hdr22@clintoncmail.com>
Sent: Friday, February 6, 2009 8.58 PM
To: Oscar Flores [redacted] B6
Subject: Fw

Pls print.
-----Original Message-----
From: H
To: Hillary Clinton
ReplyTo: hdr22@clintoncmail.com
Sent: Feb 4, 2009 10:30 PM
Subject:

[redacted] From Albright
Community of Democracies

Bob Paster--worked for Carter, thinks N America should be viewed as a whole

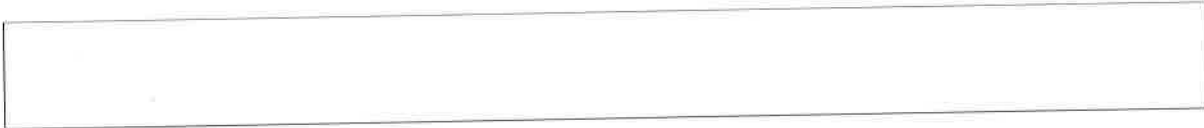
[redacted]

From: Roy Spence [redacted]
Sent: Friday, February 6, 2009 9:19 PM
To: hdr22@clintonemail.com
Subject: Hey MadameSis

B6

RELEASE IN
PART B6

Hi MadmaeSis and love-Just got back to Austin from DC from meeting with Cheryl ...(by the way I have never-ever met a person more competent and more 100% loyal than Ms Cheryl is to you and "our" President and your family-never-never-ever) and a core Cheryl team with Gallup and the World Poll...here is the net—if you know as SOS what "the people of the world think-by country and region which Gallup has and no one else---and know what the people of the world love and believe in and worry about —about themselves and their friends and families not just their governments and ours too" and the USA can be empathetic to those dreams... and helpful in "improving their lives"---you as SOS will change how they-the people of the world- care about the USA-because we care about them!!!



So Let's build "Partnerships of Purpose"---here and around the world.

RS

Ride at dawn!

This e-mail is intended only for the named person or entity to which it is addressed and contains valuable business information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential and/or otherwise protected from disclosure. If you received this email in error, any review, use, dissemination, distribution or copying of this email is strictly prohibited. Please notify us immediately of the error via email to disclaimerinquiries@ideacity.com and please delete the email from your system, retaining no copies in any media. We appreciate your cooperation.
-----ideacity.legal.disclaimer.01112008

C05938906 UNCLASSIFIED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2015-06322 Doc No. C05938906 Date: 05/18/2017

From: hochristina [redacted] on behalf of [redacted] Christina Ho [redacted] B6
Sent: Friday, February 6, 2009 9:35 PM
To: AbcdinHM@state.gov; humamabedin [redacted]
Subject: Fwd: Thanks + State Dept.
Attach: [redacted] resume.pdf

RELEASE IN PART
B6

Dear Huma,
I hope you're well, and am sure things have been crazy! I wasn't sure how to direct this request, and thought you might be able to point me to the right person for my friend to check in with about where, if anywhere, his resume might be in the process for the [redacted]

[redacted]
Someone sent his resume into Cheryl already, but he was just wondering if there's anyone directly in the [redacted] he should be checking in with.

Take good care of yourself--we are always rooting for Huma! Hope to get a chance to see you if you ever come up for air. Warmest,
Christina Ho

----- Forwarded message -----
From: [redacted]
Date: Thu, Feb 5, 2009 at 12:13 AM
Subject: Thanks + State Dept.
To: Christina Ho [redacted]

Hi Christina,

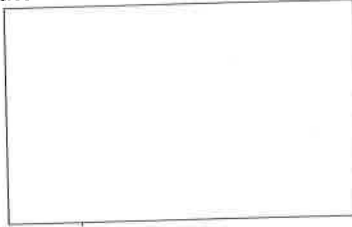
[redacted] Thanks for your insights and for your kind offer to help look into the process at the State Department. I have been given a lot of encouragement from many Hillary supporters to consider pursuing a position at State given my background and experience

[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]

Thanks again for looking into this. Please let me know if you think it would be helpful for me to speak with anyone else. I have attached a recent resume for your reference

Cheers,
[redacted]

HA 09/01/2015



B6

RELEASE IN PART
B6

EXPERIENCE

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

EDUCATION

[Redacted]

C05938946 UNCLASSIFIED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2015-06322 Doc No. C05938946 Date: 05/20/2017

From: H <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Sent: Saturday, February 7, 2009 9:30 PM
To: Lona Valmoro <ValmoroLJ@state.gov>
Subject: Re Schedule

RELEASE IN
FULL

Thx

-----Original Message-----
From: Lona Valmoro
To: hdr22@clintonemail.com
To: Huma Abedin
Sent: Feb 7, 2009 9 01 PM
Subject: Re: Schedule

Yes, I have a call in, hopefully will have locked in for next week.

----- Original Message -----
From: H <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
To: Valmoro, Lona J; Huma Abedin <HAbedin@hillaryclinton.com>
Sent: Sat Feb 07 20:12:00 2009
Subject: Schedule

Am I going to see Yunus next week?

C05938973 IED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2015-06322 Doc No. C05938973 Date: 05/18/2017

From: H <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Sent: Sunday, February 8, 2009 5:47 AM
To: Oscar Flores [redacted]
Subject: Fw: Following up

B6

RELEASE IN
PART B5, B6

Pls print.

From: Jan Piercy
Date: Sat, 7 Feb 2009 22:43:30 -0600
To: hr15@att.blackberry.net<hr15@att.blackberry.net>, hdr22@clintonemail.com<hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Subject: Following up

Cheryl emailed that you're reflecting on "G" over the week-end. We'd really like to discuss this with you, as the memos were snapshots of where we are, not recommendations. We need to kick this around. More due diligence since gives me additional ideas. Any chance we could talk Sunday or this week? Know you're probably flat-out preparing for the trip, which is perfect first shot (can only imagine the politics of who goes where when).

We (Nancy and I) gave Cheryl a decision memorandum to get someone in to carry on the search function from inside, which is necessary at this stage. [redacted]

B5
B6

There is a lot ahead to pull together and you've got to have someone you trust – in addition to Maggie and Cheryl – concentrating on appointments. [redacted]

Jan

C05938990 UNCLASSIFIED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2015-06322 Doc No. C05938990 Date: 05/18/2017

From: Huma Abedin [redacted] B6
Sent: Sunday, February 8, 2009 9:49 AM
To: hdr22@clintonemail.com
Subject: Re: Odds and ends

RELEASE IN
PART B6

[redacted]
Will get u headset and [redacted] for tomorrow
Waiting to see what options [redacted] has for [redacted] Will have a report for u hopefully early this week

-----Original Message-----
From: H <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
To: Huma Abedin
Sent: Sun Feb 08 09:24:17 2009
Subject: Odds and ends

Can I get a headset for my office phone in Chappaqua?
Did you talk w [redacted] about [redacted]? What do I need to do?
Do you have Andrea Palm's current email address?
I'd like to see [redacted] for both tomorrow am.

RELEASE IN
PART B5

From: H <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Sent: Sunday, February 8, 2009 9:54 AM
To: Andrea Palm <Andrea.palm@hhs.gov>
Subject: Fw. What's next?

I finally got your new email address. Hope you're well. See below.

-----Original Message-----
From: "H" <hdr22@clintonemail.com>

Date: Sun, 8 Feb 2009 12:10:49
To: Andrea Palm <andrea_palm@clinton.senate.gov>
Subject: What's next?

Andrea--do you have any idea about who should replace Daschle? Let me know if I can help. HRC

B5

From: Andrea Palm <[redacted]>
Sent: Sunday, February 8, 2009 10:40 AM
To: HDR22@CLINTONEMAIL.COM
Subject: What's next??

RELEASE IN PART
B6

Mme Secretary,

So nice to hear from you! It's been a pretty crazy week. [redacted]

[redacted]

The other question is who it will be and their impact on reform. Totally confidentially, but there is a real sense that Reform is sliding off the table. That there really isn't anyone who can deliver it, particularly in light of the forces inside the WH who have been trying to kill it for a couple weeks now. I am sure you had to fight those same forces yourself the last time around, but they are pressing hard to do entitlement reform and call it health reform. And I know I don't have to tell you why decoupling coverage from the payfors isn't a very good idea. And worse, the kind of entitlement reform they have in mind isn't just overpayments to Medicare plans and waste fraud and abuse, but appears to be much more draconian. [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] Bottom line is there is not a readily apparent choice. The WH is trying to move quickly to narrow the list, but in the meantime we're also at a critical moment where reform is in jeopardy and there doesn't seem to be anyone with the POTUS' ear who is steering it in the right direction. Realistically, he can't walk away from such a big campaign promise, and baucus/kennedy really want to do something, but everything that is happening now seems to be pushing this in a potentially bad direction. I would love to be wrong. And would certainly welcome any thoughts/advice you have.

Miss you,
Andrea

Sent from my iPhone

B6

B6

B6

C05939003 UNCLASSIFIED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2015-06322 Doc No. C05939003 Date: 05/18/2017

From: Capricia Penavic Marshall [redacted]
Sent: Sunday, February 8, 2009 11:56 AM
To: hdr22@clintonemail.com; Cheryl Mills [redacted]
Subject: Re: WH protocol

B6

RELEASE IN
PART B5,B6

Connecting with cheryl on this

-----Original Message-----

From: H <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
To: Capricia Penavic Marshall, Cheryl Mills
Sent: Sun Feb 08 11 29 56 2009
Subject: WH protocol

I want to connect the two of you re the position [redacted] asked for. As I understand from Capricia, the man they wanted will now be [redacted].
[redacted] asked Cheryl for a protocol job for someone named [redacted]. Can she fill this position and satisfy everyone? Pls see if we can do this on Monday

B6

B5
B6

C05939004 UNCLASSIFIED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2015-06322 Doc No. C05939004 Date: 05/20/2017

From: Huma Abedin [redacted]
Sent: Sunday, February 8, 2009 12:10 PM
To: hdr22@clintonemail.com
Subject:

RELEASE IN PART B6

B6

Tom donilon wanting to speak with u
Call thru ops 202_647-1512

C05939014 IED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2015-06322 Doc No. C05939014 Date: 05/18/2017

From: Jan Piercy [redacted] B6
Sent: Sunday, February 8, 2009 1:28 PM
To: Nancy Bekavac [redacted] hdr22@clintonemail.com
Subject: RE: Fw: Following up

RELEASE IN PART
B5, B6

Sorry to have been off-line this morning. I can talk anytime If Hillary's next window is 9pm, I can do it then
Hillary, I don't have your cell phone number any longer. Probably changed for security.

Jan

From: Nancy Bekavac [mailto:[redacted]]
Sent: Sunday, February 08, 2009 12:44 PM
To: hdr22@clintonemail.com; Jan Piercy
Subject: Re: Fw: Following up

Dear All -

I am at a brunch til about 2:30 (sorry for the timing) but free the rest of the day. I can speak freely until about 1, when I meet folks at lunch. I am free after that until dinner, but I can exit that to talk on the cell phone or come back home for a land line call.

Any time in the mid-afternoon available?

Cell phone is [redacted]

Tried to reach Jan on both phones but didn't get her either way.

Best,

Nancy

>>> "H" 02/08/09 11:26 AM >>>
Did you receive the following trying to set up a call among the three of us? Is it possible? HRC

From: "H"
Date: Sun, 8 Feb 2009 10:59:19 +0000
To: Jan Piercy [redacted]
Subject: Re: Following up
Can you and Nancy have a phone conference w me today? I am working at home so am free until 2 and after 9. I'd prefer as early as possible. Thanks for all you're doing.

From: Jan Piercy
Date: Sat, 7 Feb 2009 22:43:30 -0600
To: hr15@att.blackberry.net<hr15@att.blackberry.net>; hdr22@clintonemail.com<hdr22@clintonemail.com>

Subject: Following up
Cheryl emailed that you're reflecting on "G" over the week-end. We'd really like to discuss this with you, as the memos were snapshots of where we are, not recommendations We need to kick this around. More due diligence since gives me additional ideas. Any chance we could talk Sunday or this week? Know you're probably flat-out preparing for the trip, which is perfect first shot (can only imagine the politics of who goes where when).

We (Nancy and I) gave Cheryl a decision memorandum to get someone in to carry on the search function from inside which is necessary at this stage. [redacted]

B5
B6

There is a lot ahead to pull together and you've got to have someone you trust - in addition to Maggie and Cheryl - concentrating on appointments [redacted]

Jan

B6

From: Burns Strider [redacted]
Sent: Sunday, February 8, 2009 1:48 PM
To: Senator Clinton Hillary <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Subject: Re: Hey boss

**RELEASE IN
PART B6**

No, not really.. [redacted]

[redacted] That would be an interesting slot for an African American during this period as denominational and Catholic membership centers of gravity shift to the African continent and African church polity and leadership begins flexing their muscle... Plus there's so much faith-based activity there .. Would be interesting... The Amb at Large would have a natural interest in that region then find a Director for the office to serve the Amb and you that sees the whole picture. I am TOTALLY typing as thoughts come to mind So please take that in mind

-----Original Message-----

From: Senator Clinton Hillary
To: Burns Strider
ReplyTo: Senator Clinton Hillary
Subject: Re: Hey boss
Sent: Feb 8, 2009 1:14 PM

Not yet altho there is a short list Do you have suggestions?

-----Original Message-----

From: Burns Strider
To: Senator Clinton Hillary
ReplyTo: Burns Strider
Sent: Feb 8, 2009 1:09 PM
Subject: Hey boss

Has there been an Amb at Large for Int. Freedom chosen?

Burns Strider

Burns Strider

From: Neera Tanden [redacted]
Sent: Sunday, February 8, 2009 6:58 PM
To: hdr22@clintonemail.com
Subject: Re: What happens now?

RELEASE IN
PART B6

B6

Thanks for the call. I know how busy you are - and appreciate the time. You're right, I should keep fighting, one way or the other. You have a great team.

--- On Sun, 2/8/09, H <hdr22@clintonemail.com> wrote:

From: H <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Subject: Re: What happens now?
To: "Neera Tanden" [redacted]
Date: Sunday, February 8, 2009, 4:10 PM

Can you talk now? What number?

From: Neera Tanden
Date: Sun, 8 Feb 2009 07:37:40 -0800 (PST)
To: <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Subject: Re: What happens now?

In all honesty, things are a bit grim, though in a lot of flux. The machinations are a bit intense, and too long for email, but the short synopsis is. They are thinking of separating out the office of health reform from HHS and the names in circulation in the press for HHS are the real names - I've seen their list and there's no one, really, who is going to give this issue the oomph it needs. And there are people they are thinking of that would be counterproductive. But more importantly, the economic team, which has been trying to undermine health care, is now more free to take it over, and has been moving to do so over the last few days. That may be blocked, but I'm not optimistic. The fight around the budget was pretty intense and a bit dire, even before the Daschle fiasco.

[redacted]

Neera

--- On Sun, 2/8/09, H <hdr22@clintonemail.com> wrote:

From: H <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Subject: What happens now?
To: "Neera Tanden" [redacted]
Date: Sunday, February 8, 2009, 7:09 AM

What are the plans for replacing Daschle and getting momentum again? Are you doing ok? Let me know. HRC

From: Jan Piercy [redacted] **B6**
Sent: Sunday, February 8, 2009 8:27 PM
To: hdr22@clintonemail.com
Subject: Sorry to miss you! I am in for the night [redacted] Your number is blocked, so I cannot try you.

RELEASE IN PART
B5, B6

From: H [mailto:hdr22@clintonemail.com]
Sent: Sunday, February 08, 2009 6:22 PM
To: Jan Piercy
Subject: Re: Nancy

I just tried your cell. Let me know when we can talk. I'm grtting on the 7 shuttle to DC.

From: Jan Piercy
Date: Sun, 8 Feb 2009 12:34:07 -0600
To: hdr22@clintonemail.com<hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Subject: RE: Nancy

[redacted] I'll keep it with me and on all day. As anyone named to a senior post who is known to be a personal friend is likely to come in for special scrutiny, I wanted to check quals vis a vis the Ed & Arts role.

B5
B6

I'll breathe easier when I know there are more people you can completely trust all over the Department [redacted] She's really incredible, as is Cheryl.

From: Nancy Bekavac [mailto:[redacted]]
Sent: Sunday, February 08, 2009 12:44 PM
To: hdr22@clintonemail.com; Jan Piercy
Subject: Re: Fw: Following up

Dear All -

I am at a brunch til about 2:30 (sorry for the timing) but free the rest of the day. I can speak freely until about 1, when I meet folks at lunch. I am free after that until dinner, but I can exit that to talk on the cell phone or come back home for a land line call.

Any time in the mid-afternoon available?

Cell phone is [redacted]

Tried to reach Jan on both phones but didn't get her either way.

Best,

Nancy

>>> "H" 02/08/09 11:26 AM >>>

Did you receive the following trying to set up a call among the three of us? Is it possible? HRC

From: "H"
Date: Sun, 8 Feb 2009 10:59:19 +0000
To: Jan Piercy [redacted]
Subject: Re: Following up

C05939046 UNCLASSIFIED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2015-06322 Doc No. C05939046 Date: 05/18/2017

Can you and Nancy have a phone conference w me today? I am working at home so am free until 2 and after 9. I'd prefer as early as possible. Thanks for all you're doing.

From: Jan Piercy

Date: Sat, 7 Feb 2009 22:43:30 -0600

To: hr15@att.blackberry.net<hr15@att.blackberry.net>; hdr22@clintonemail.com<hdr22@clintonemail.com>

Subject: Following up

Cheryl emailed that you're reflecting on "G" over the week-end. We'd really like to discuss this with you, as the memos were snapshots of where we are, not recommendations. We need to kick this around. More due diligence since gives me additional ideas. Any chance we could talk Sunday or this week? Know you're probably flat-out preparing for the trip, which is perfect first shot (can only imagine the politics of who goes where when).

We (Nancy and I) gave Cheryl a decision memorandum to get someone in to carry on the search function from inside which is necessary at this stage.

B6
B5

There is a lot ahead to pull together and you've got to have someone you trust -- in addition to Marnie and Cheryl -- concentrating on appointments.

Jan

HA 09/01/2015

From: H <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Sent: Sunday, February 8, 2009 10:14 PM
To: Cheryl Mills [redacted]
Subject: Re. Global AIDS Coordinator - confidential

B6

RELEASE IN
PART B6

Can you talk? I'm at home--in DC

-----Original Message-----

From: "Cheryl Mills" [redacted]

Date: Sun, 8 Feb 2009 21:02:40

To: <hdr22@clintonemail.com>

Cc: <williamsbarrett [redacted]>

Subject: FW: Global AIDS Coordinator - confidential

FYI

-----Original Message-----

From: Tom Healy [redacted]

Sent: Sunday, February 08, 2009 6:24 PM

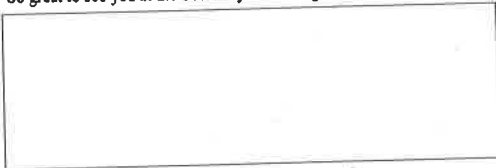
To: Cheryl Mills

Cc: Fred P. Hochberg

Subject: Global AIDS Coordinator - confidential

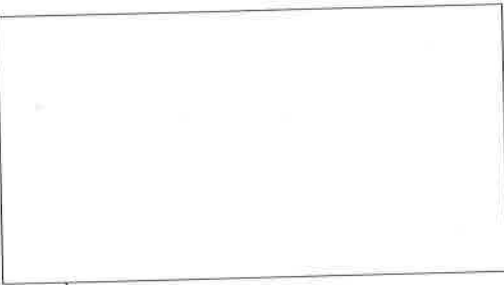
Cheryl,

So great to see you at the Secretary's swearing-in.



I have no dog in this fight. Neither of these guys is a personal friend. I'm only weighing in on this because our AIDS policy matters tremendously to me.

As you know, I'm HIV-positive myself. I was on President Clinton's White House AIDS Council. And I've been involved in AIDS projects in Africa, Latin America and Asia so I know the players.



I'd love to talk to you about this - or anyone who is directly working on this with the Secretary.

Thanks so much!
xoxoxo,

Tommy

TOM HEALY

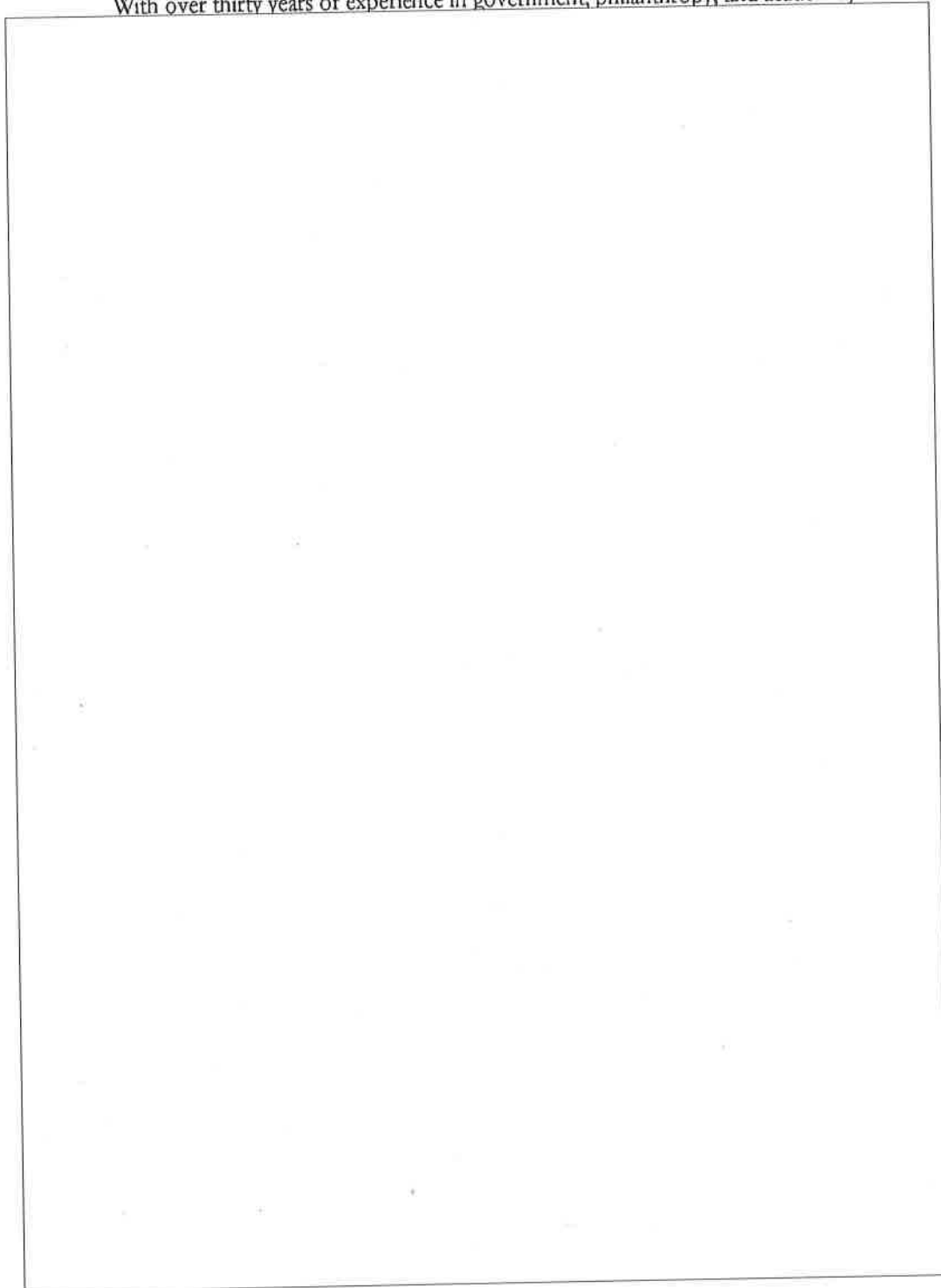


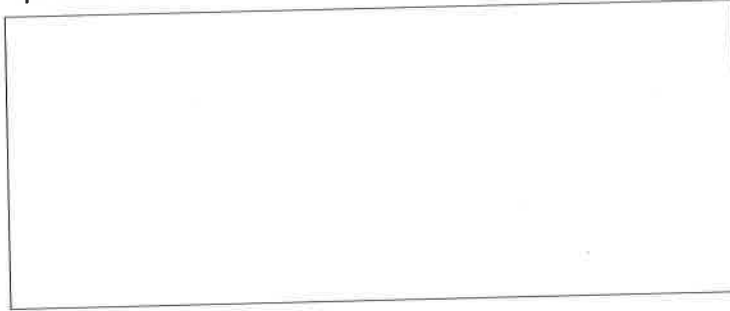


B6

RELEASE IN PART
B6

With over thirty years of experience in government, philanthropy, and academia,

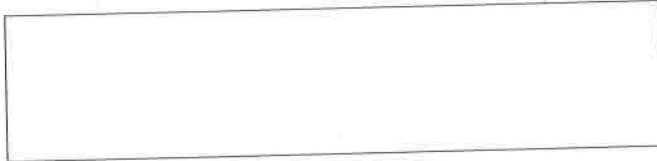




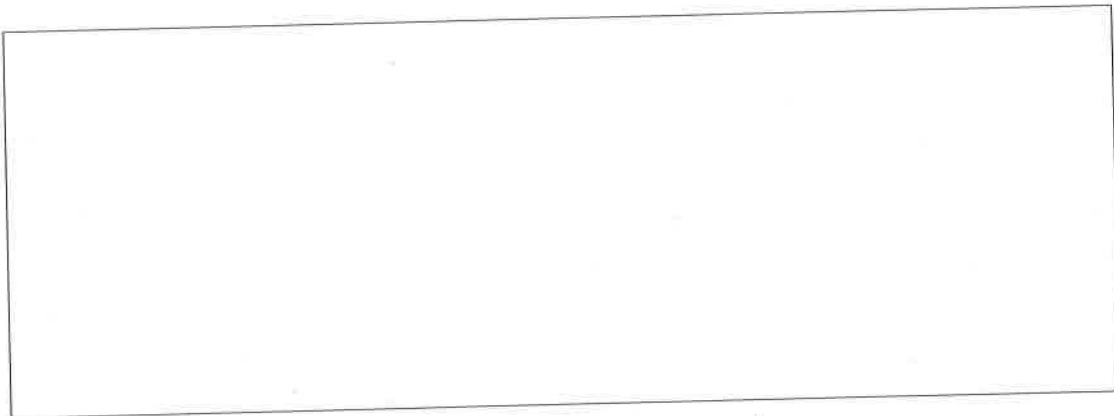
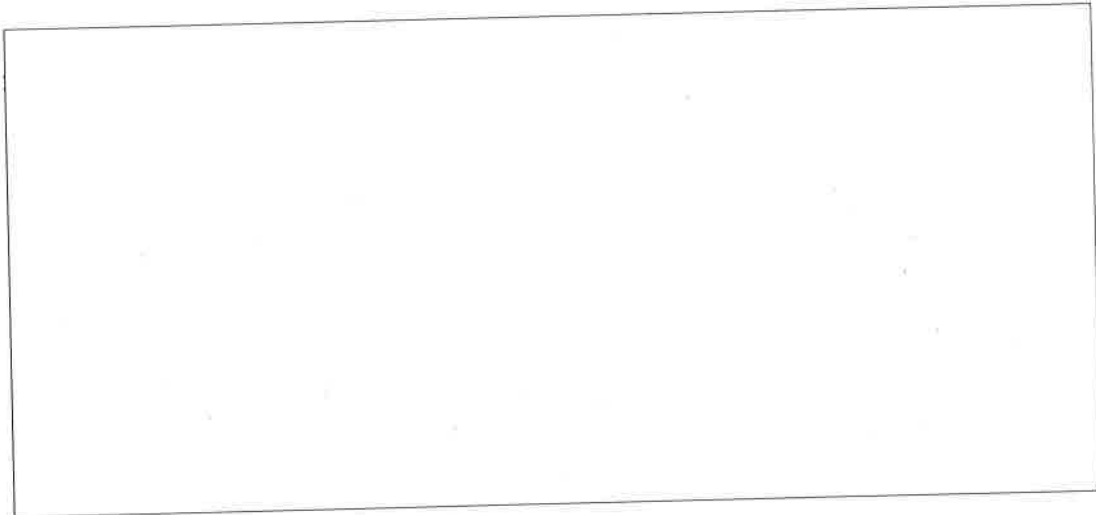
B6

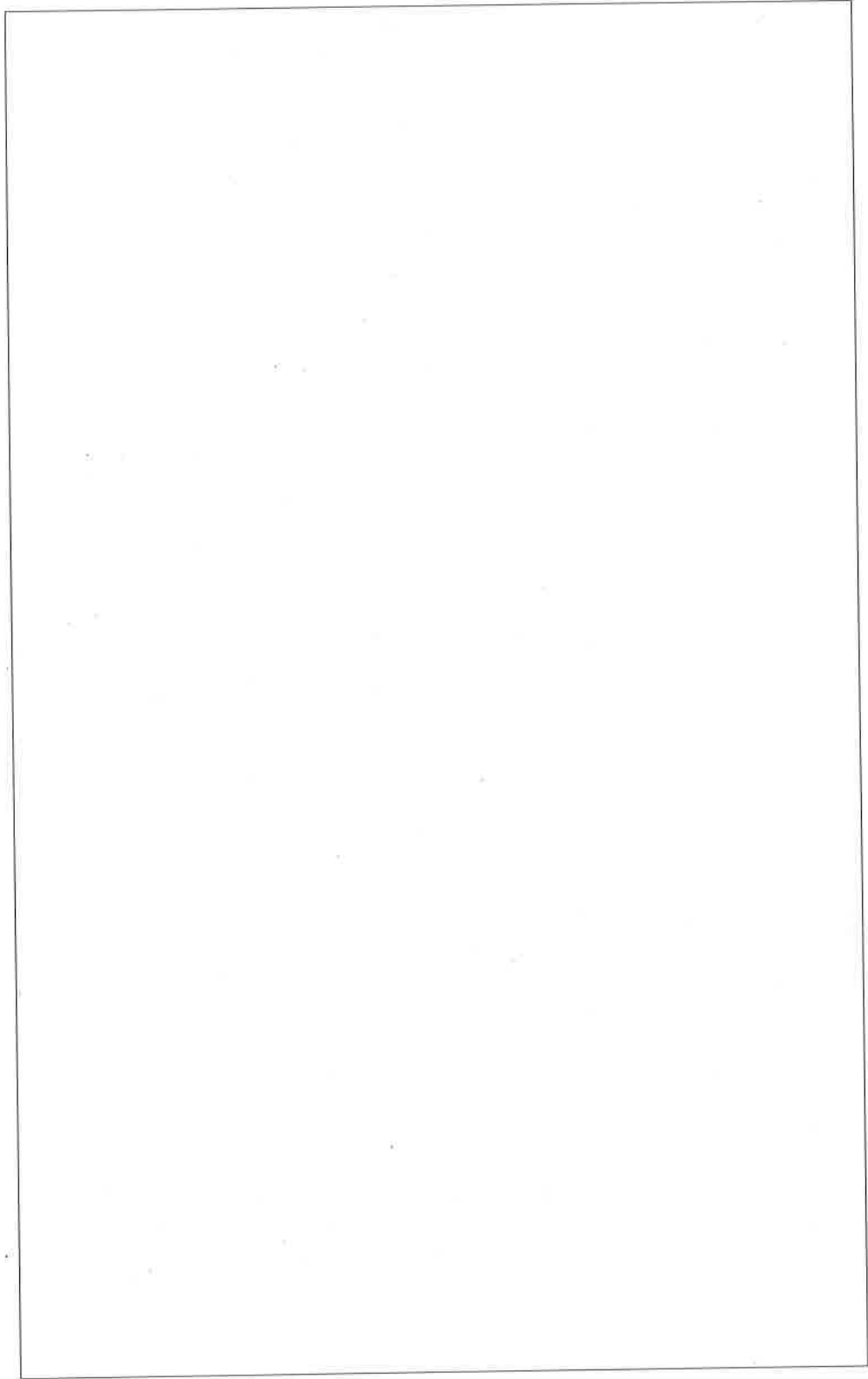
RELEASE IN PART B6

EDUCATION



PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE

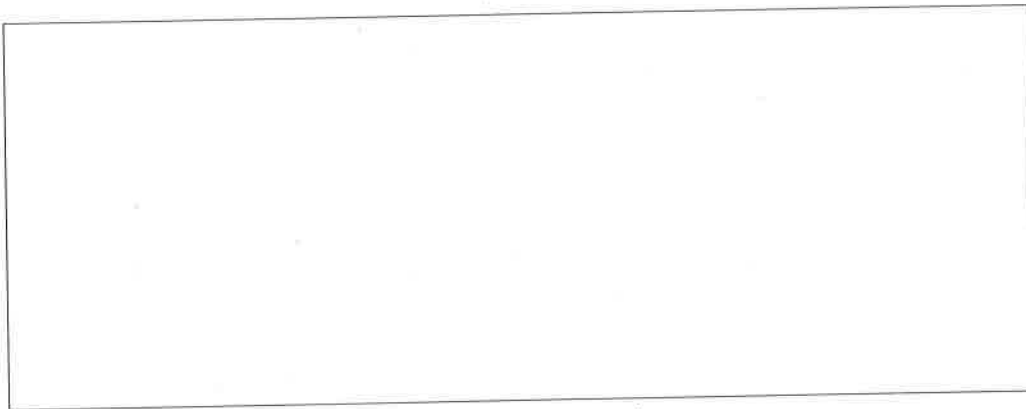






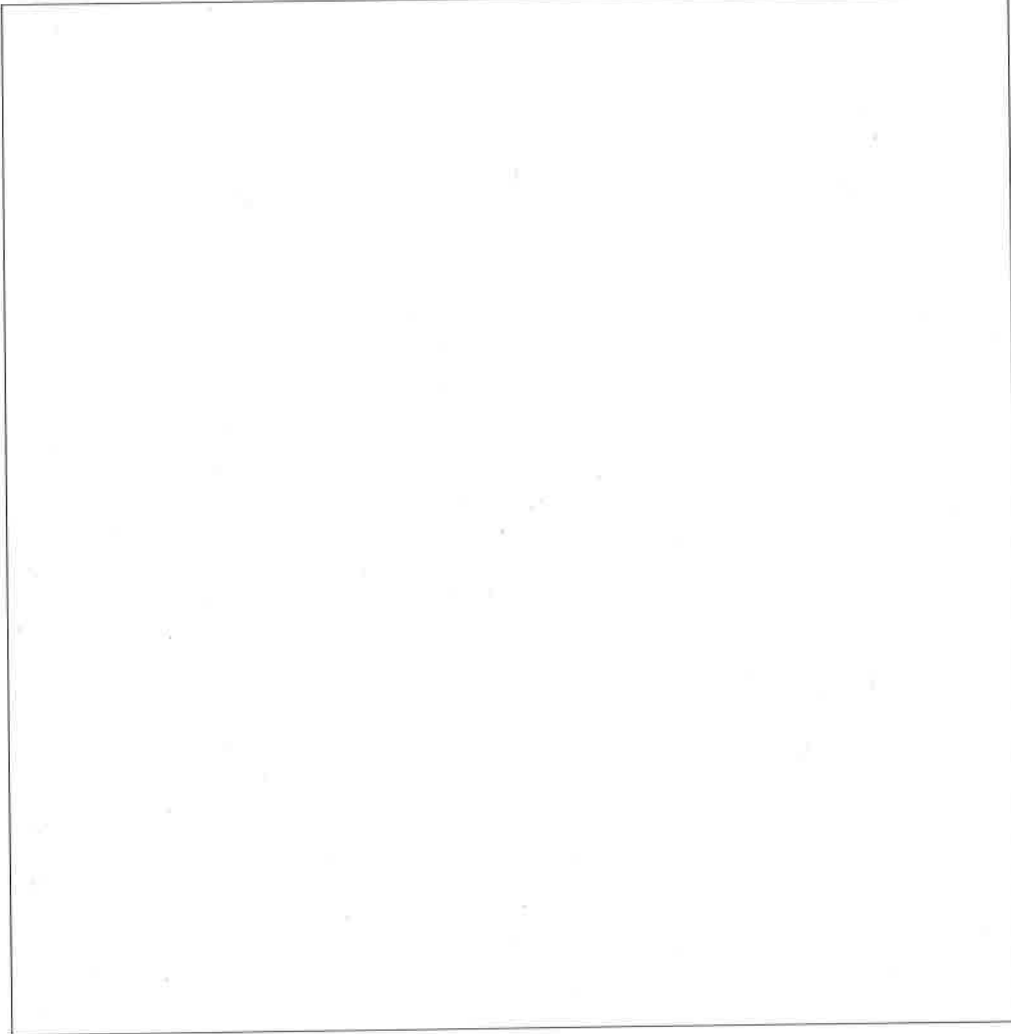
B6

TEACHING AND RESEARCH



BOARD MEMBERSHIPS, PROFESSIONAL AND VOLUNTARY AFFILIATIONS

B6



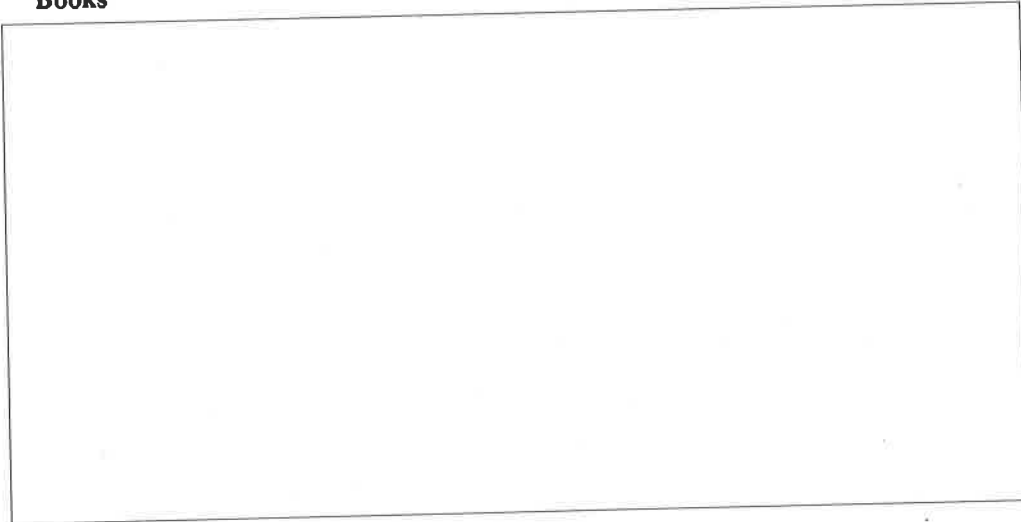
PERSONAL INFORMATION



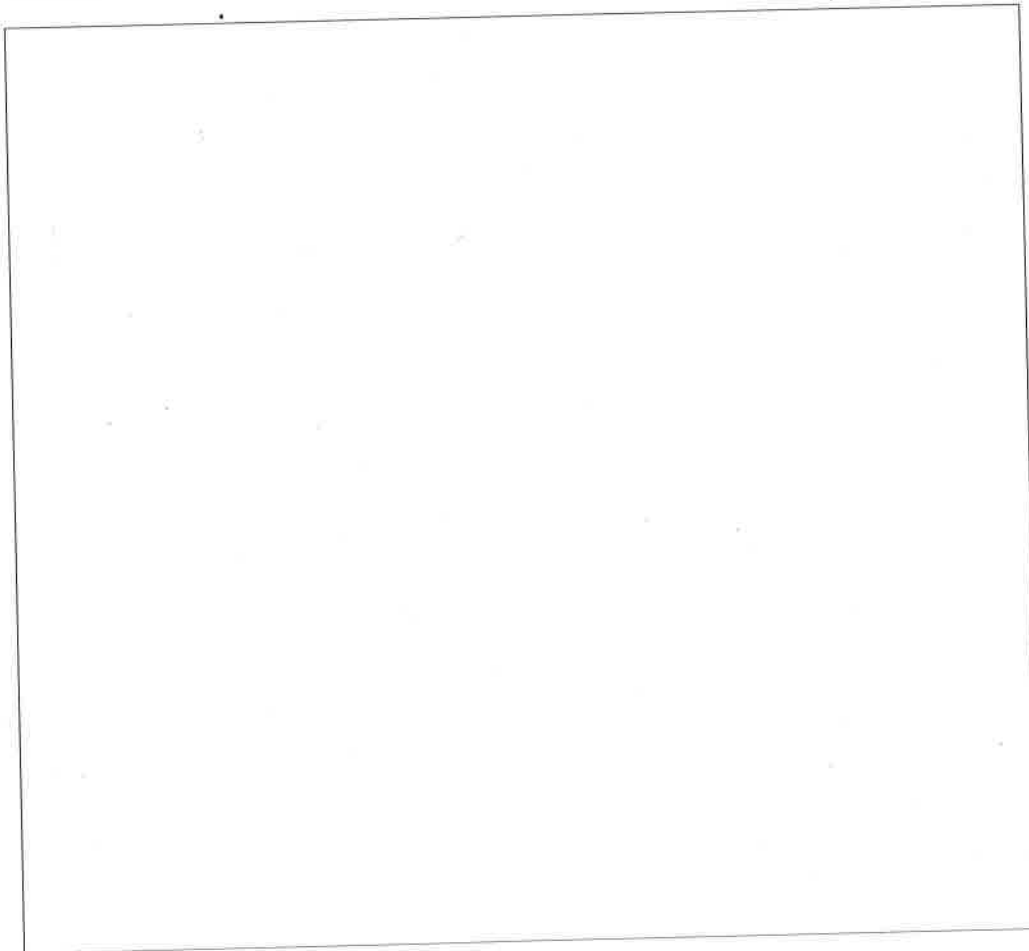
PUBLICATIONS

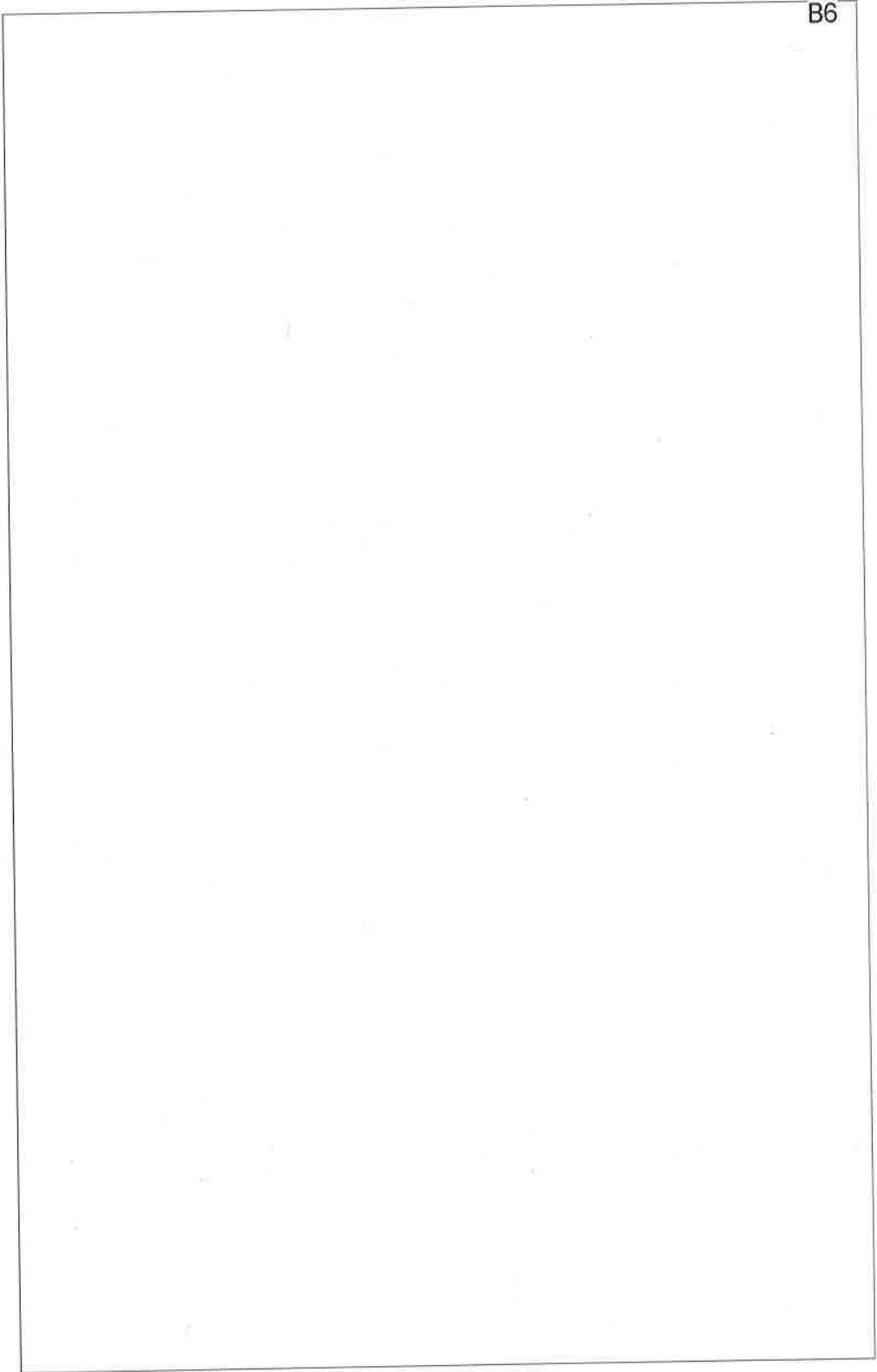
B6

Books



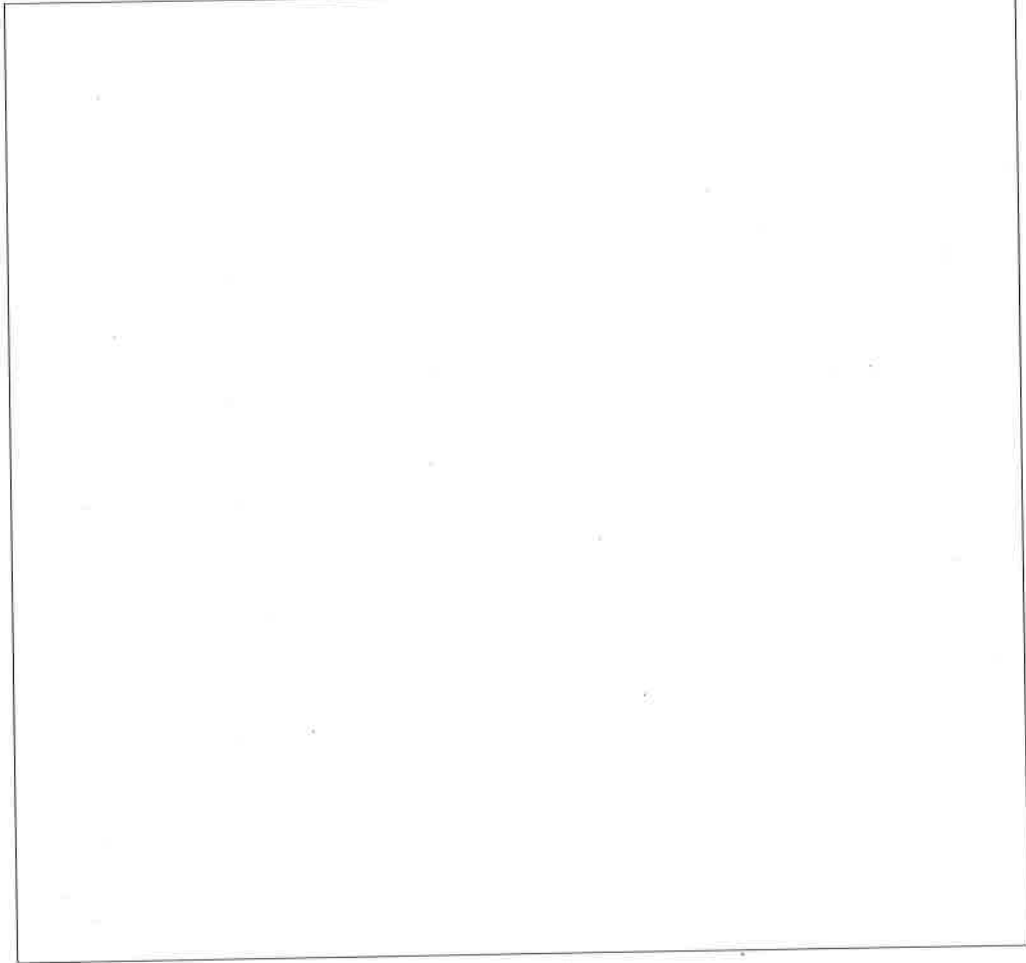
Articles



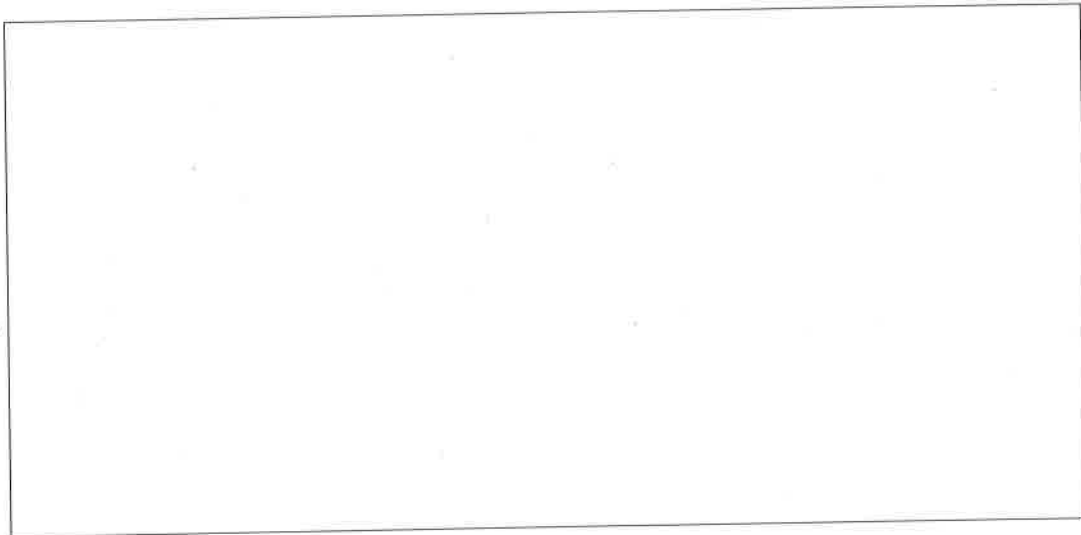


B6

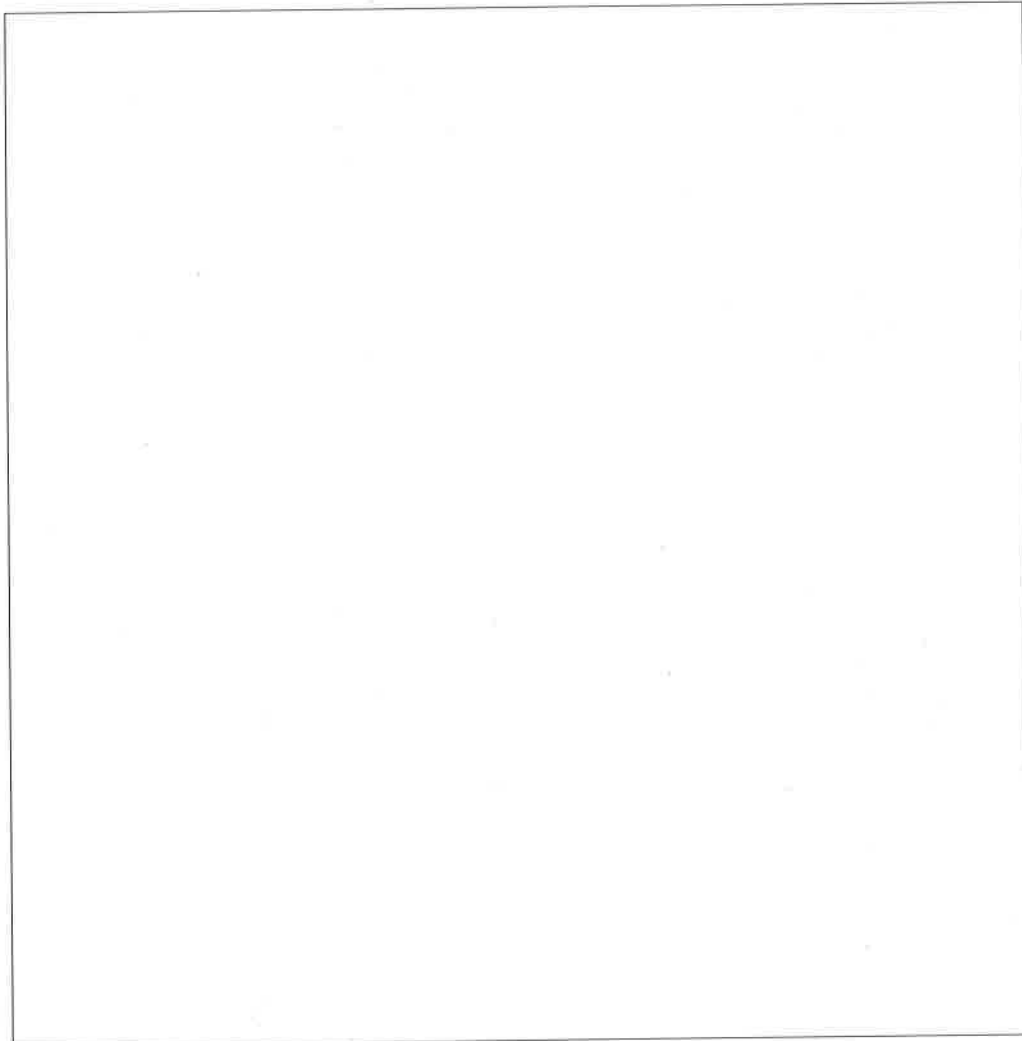
B6



Review Essays

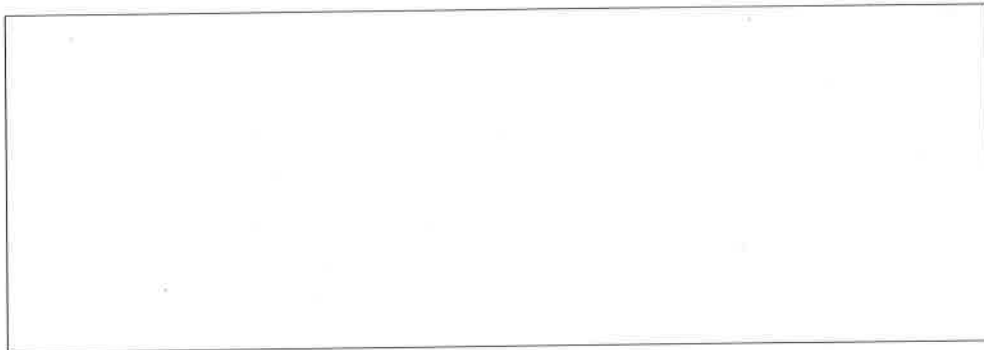


B6



New

Oral History Interviews



[Redacted]

LECTURES, PANELS AND PRESENTATIONS

B6

2009

[Redacted]

2008

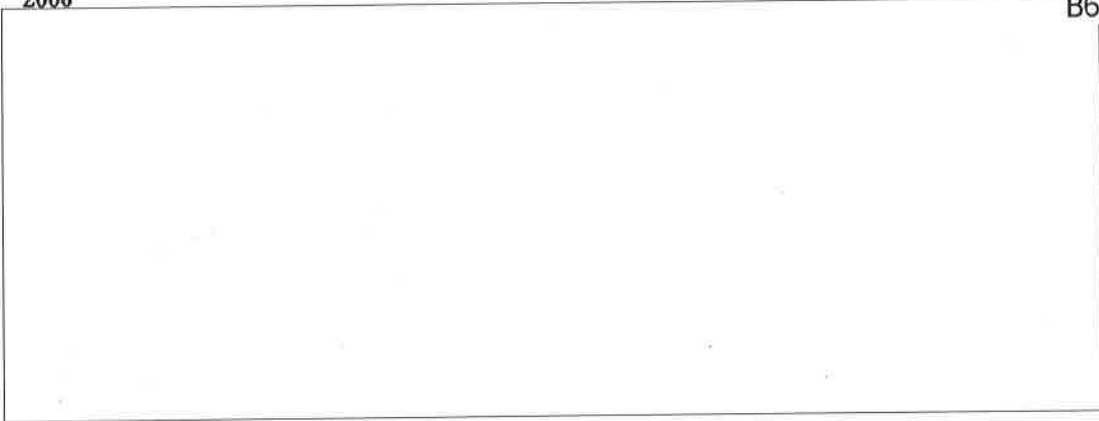
[Redacted]

2007

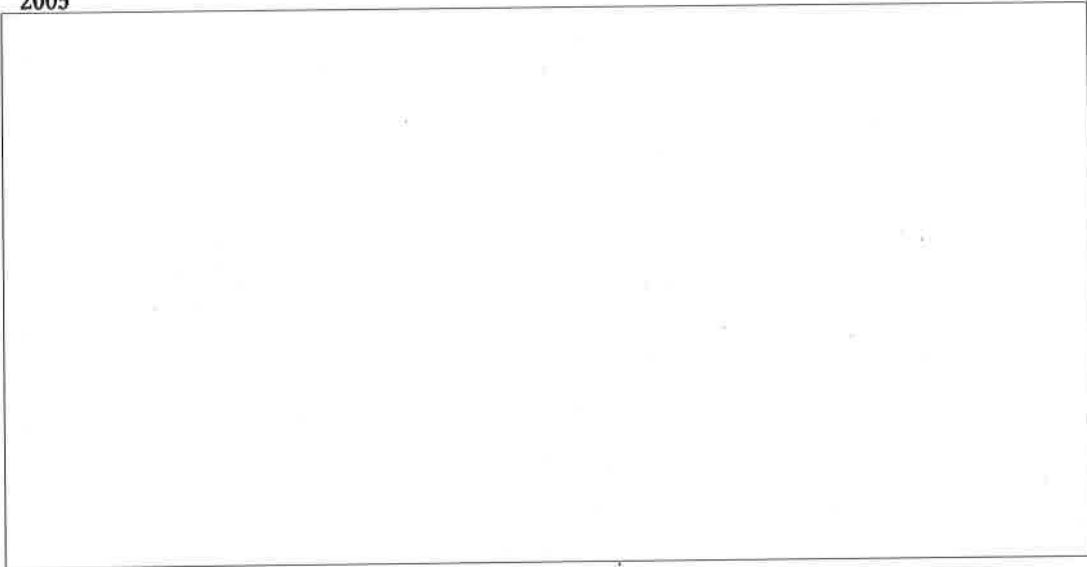
[Redacted]

2006

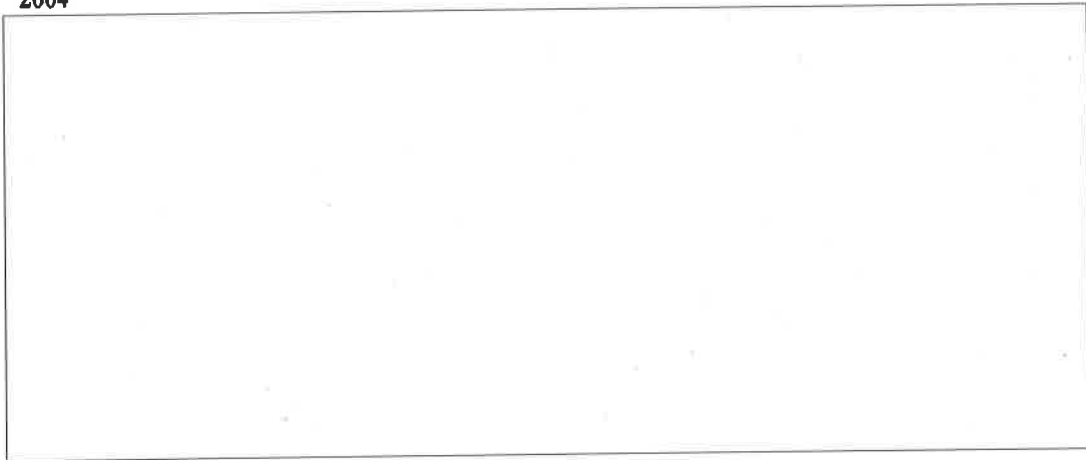
B6



2005

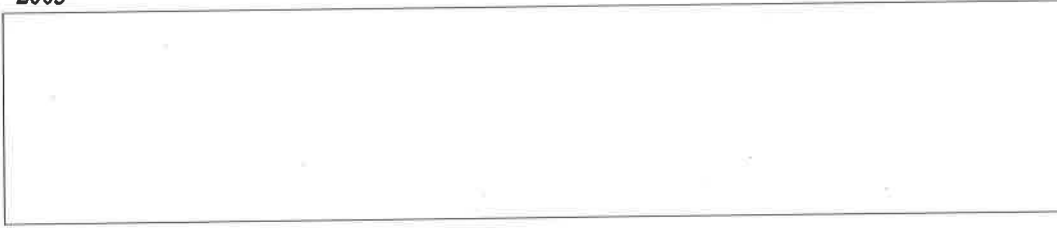


2004

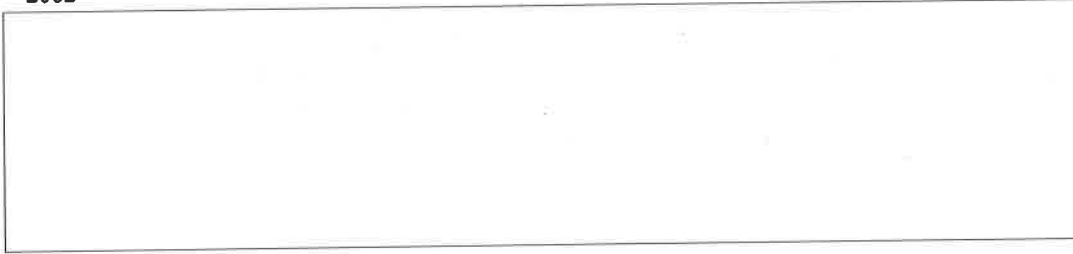


B6

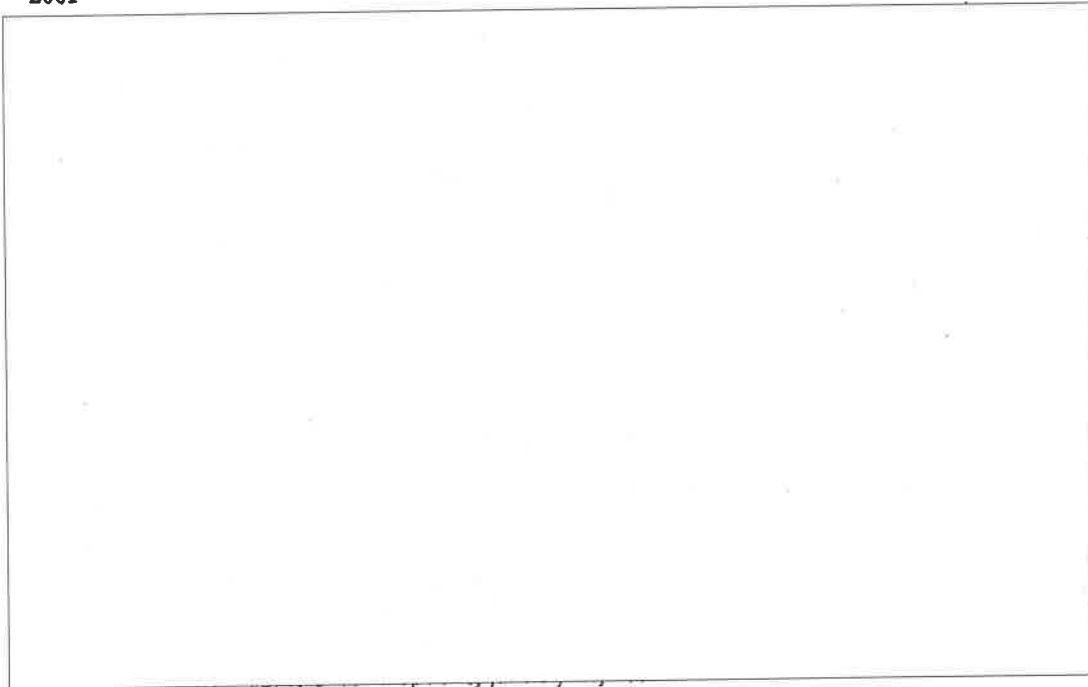
2003



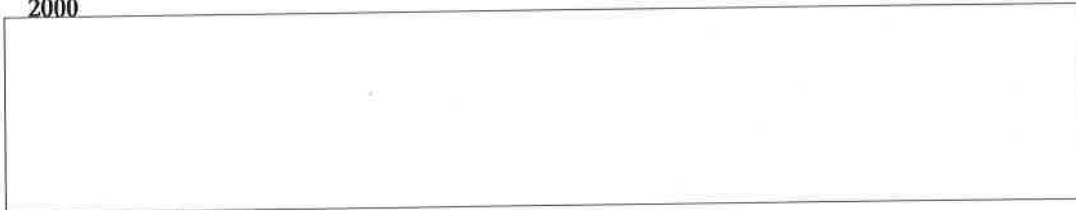
2002



2001



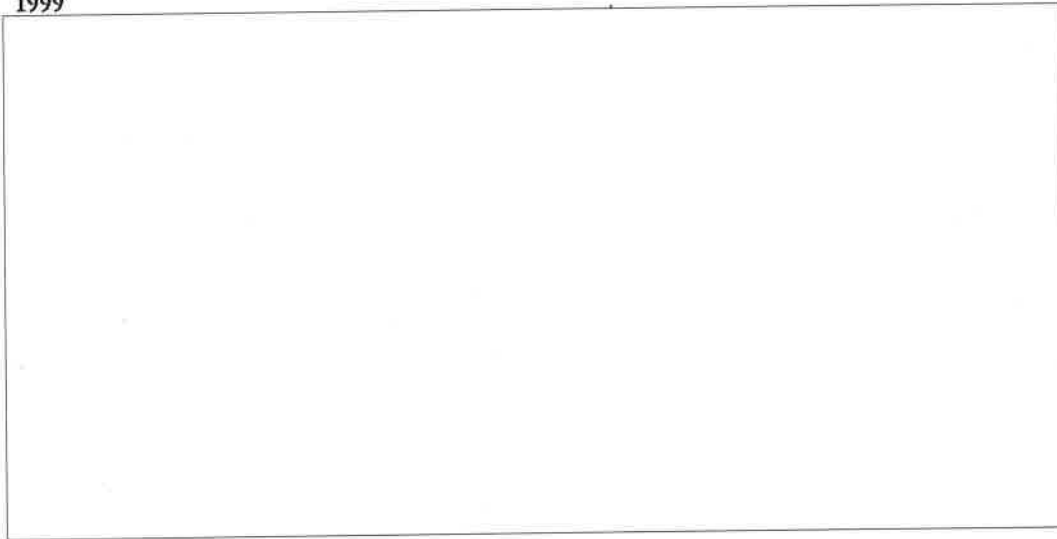
2000



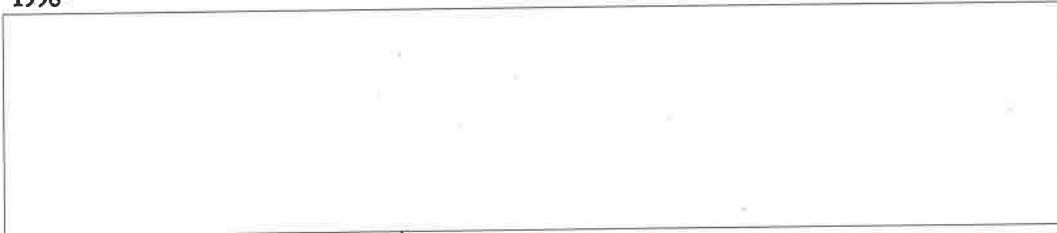
B6



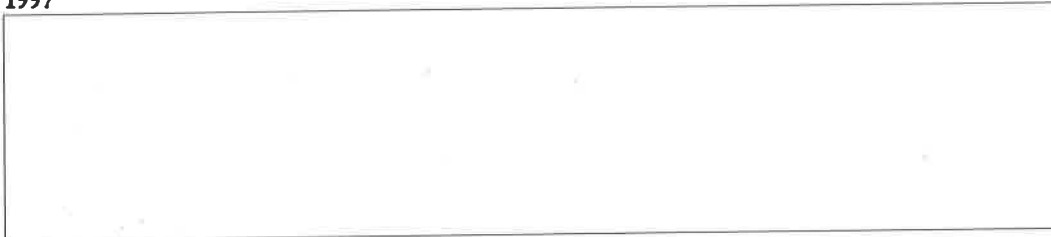
1999



1998



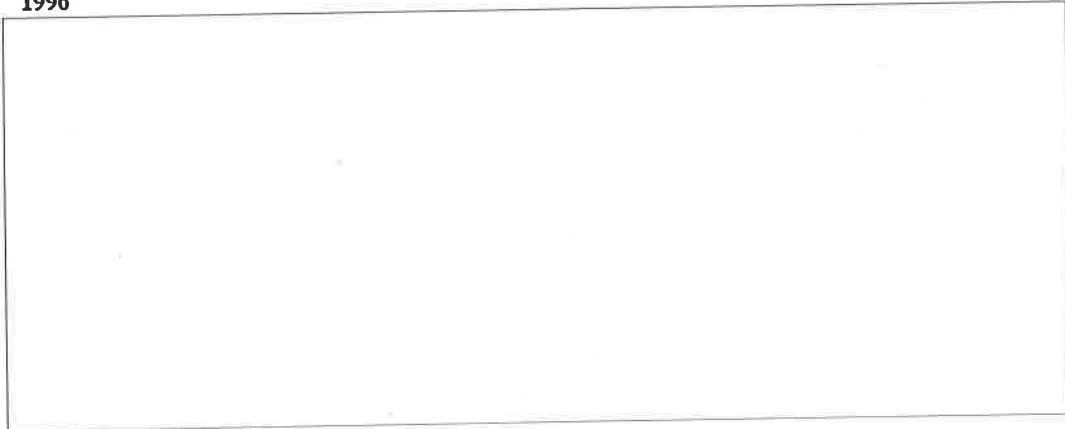
1997



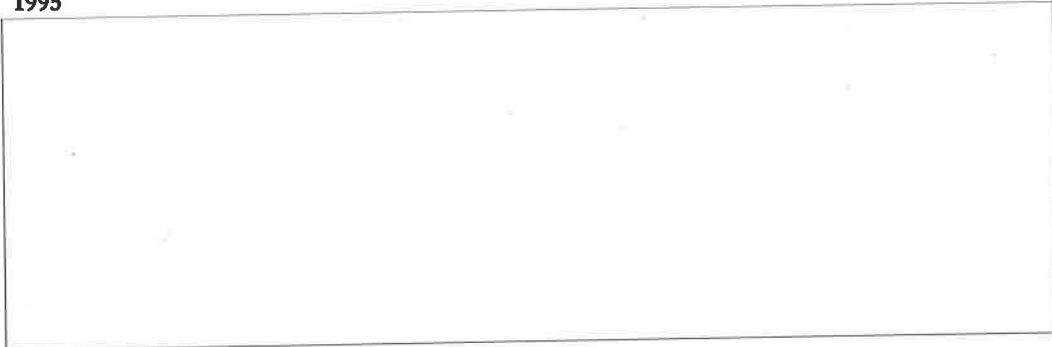
B6



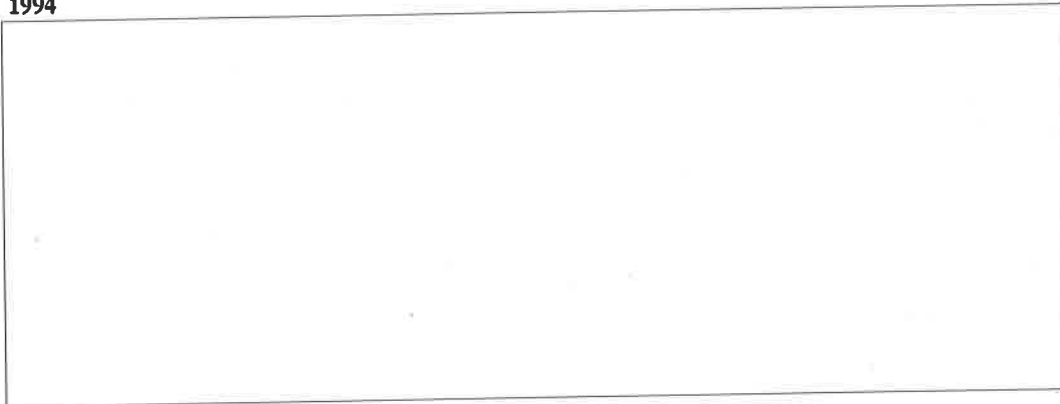
1996



1995



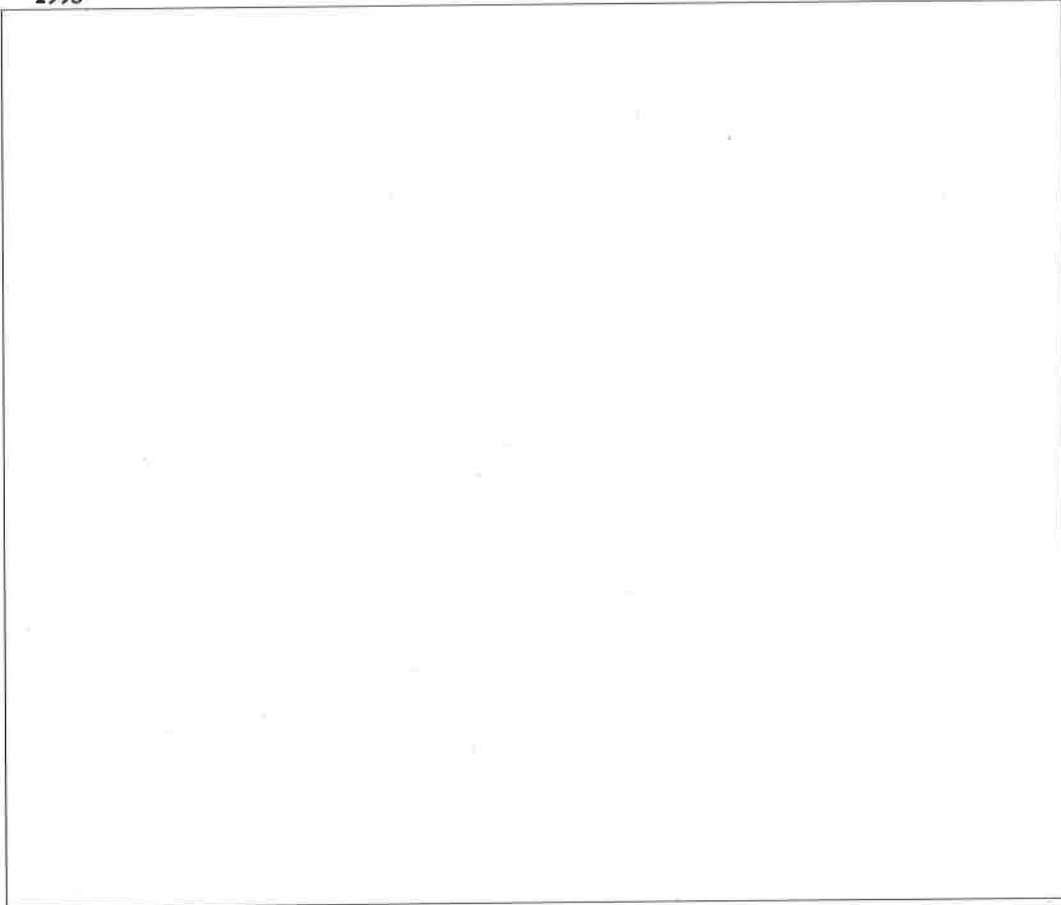
1994



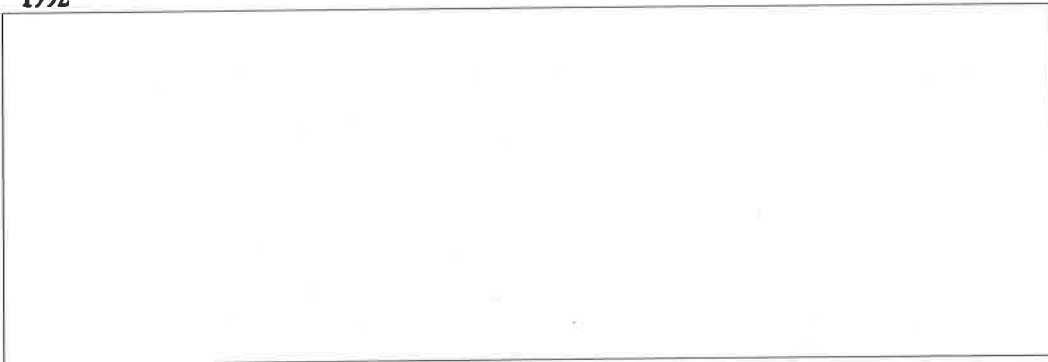
B6

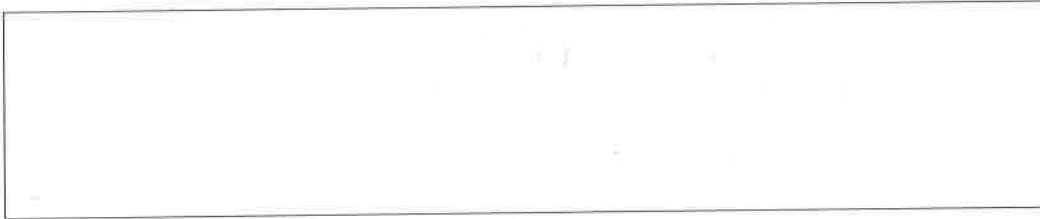


1993

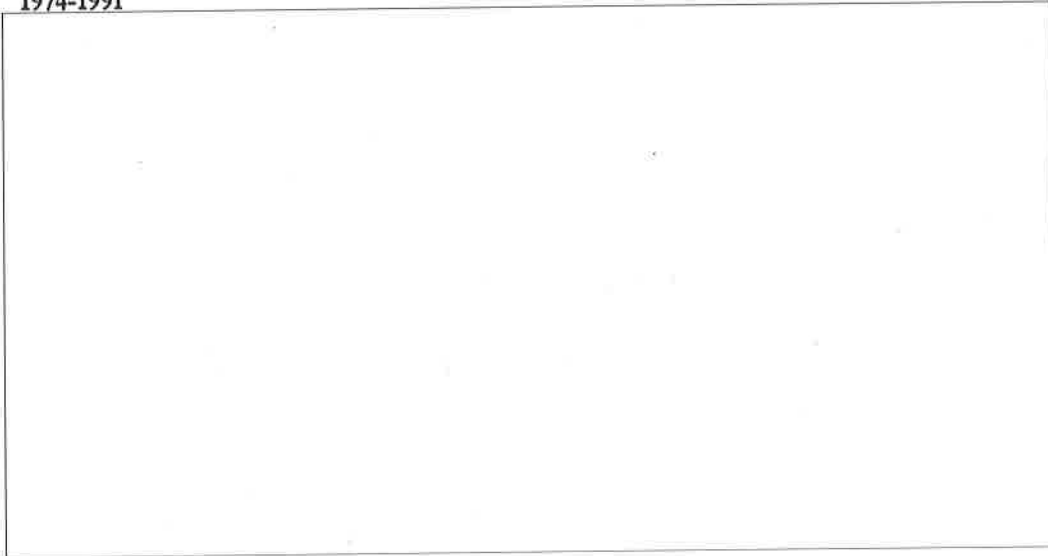


1992





1974-1991



SELECTED MEDIA CONTACTS

2008

of



2007



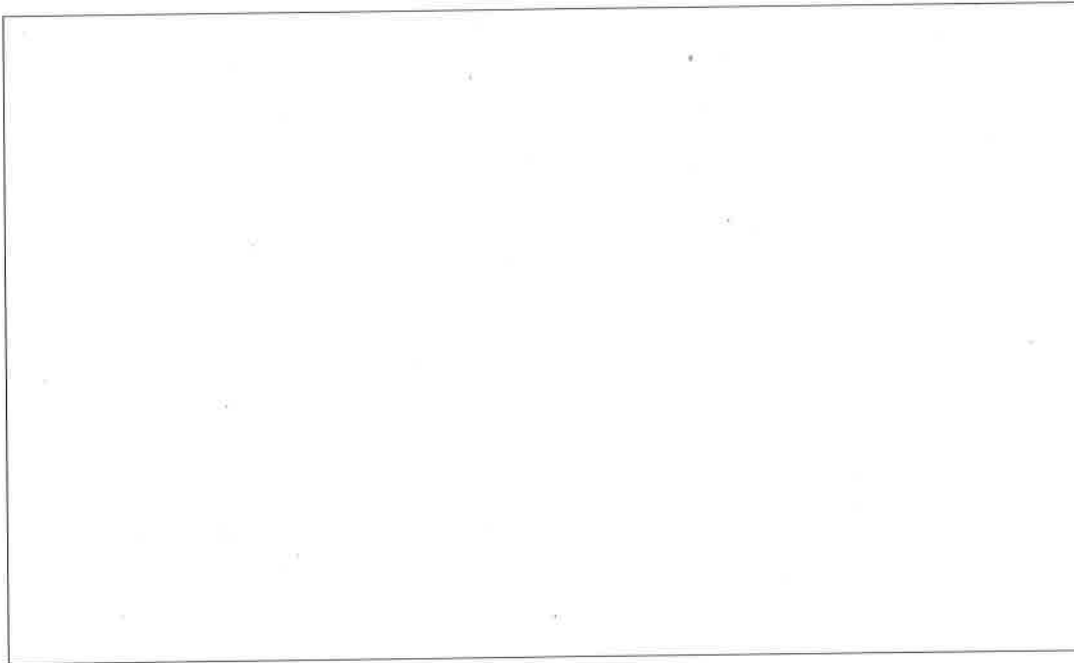
2006



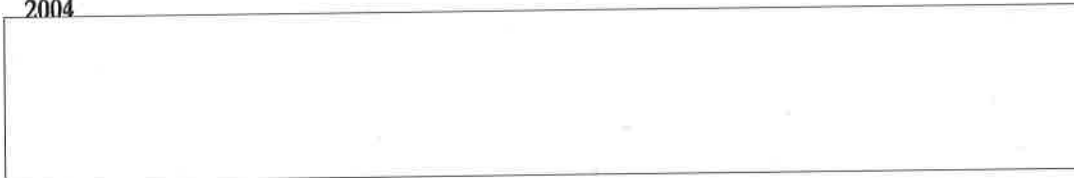
2005



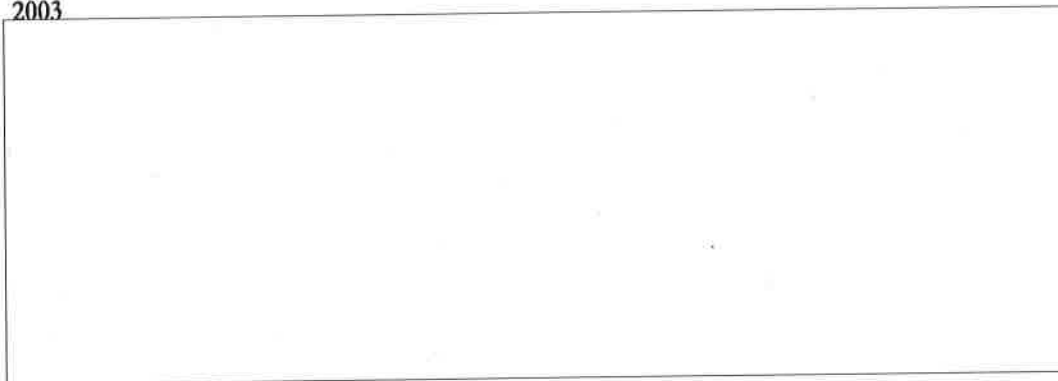
B6



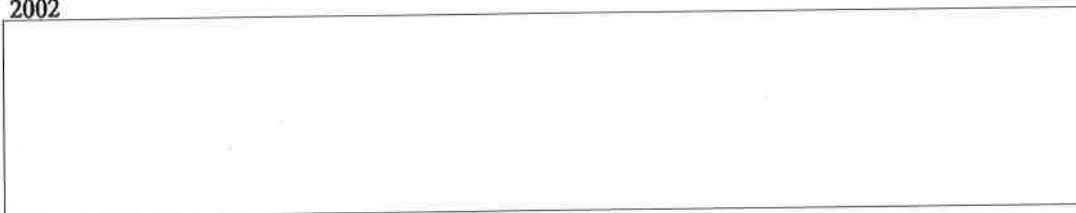
2004



2003



2002



2000

B6

[Redacted]

1999

[Redacted]

1996

[Redacted]

1995

[Redacted]

1994

[Redacted]

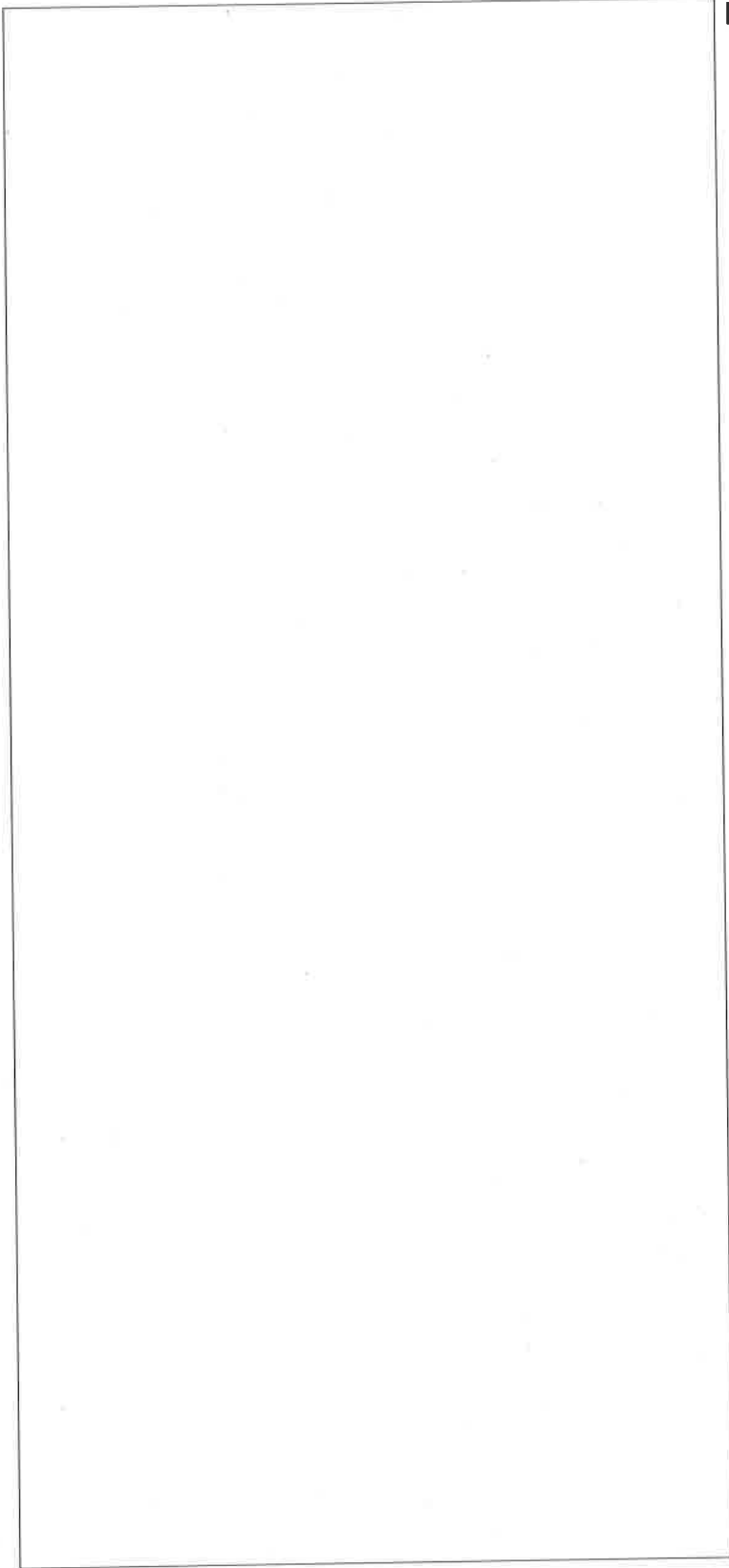
1993

[Redacted]

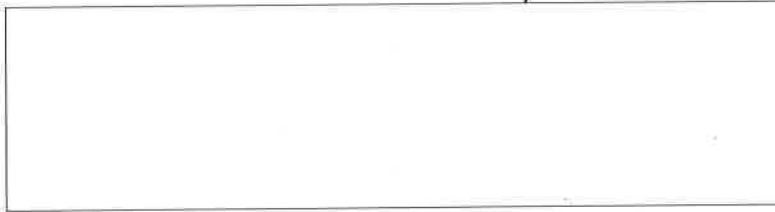
B6

1992

[Redacted]



B6



B6

From: H <hdr22@clintoncmail.com>
Sent: Monday, February 9, 2009 6:39 AM
To: Cheryl Mills [redacted]
Subject: Re: Appointment as Ambassador to the U.N. Commission on the Status of Women

RELEASE IN PART B6

B6

Yes. Pls tell her we sent her name w one other to White House and someone else has been nominated. But we want her help on international womens issues. [redacted]

From: "Cheryl Mills"
Date: Mon, 9 Feb 2009 06:14:49 -0500
To: <hr15@att.blackberry.net>
Subject: Fw: Appointment as Ambassador to the U.N. Commission on the Status of Women

Can I tell her we already have a candidate?

-----Original Message-----
From: [redacted]
To: Cheryl Mills, Huma Abedin, Cheryl Mills
Sent: Thu Feb 05 12:33:34 2009
Subject: Appointment as Ambassador to the U.N. Commission on the Status of Women

D [redacted] 123 09 doc>> ear Huma and Cheryl.

Knowing [redacted] that our fabulous new Secretary of State still has many top appointments and big issues to worry about. I have put off till now pressing my case for her help in facilitating my appointment as Ambassador to the U.N. Commission on the Status of Women. Having still received no response to my formal application, however, and knowing that the Commission is set to meet in early March, I am stepping up the volume on my own behalf and seeking your guidance.

I am very eager to represent the new administration and the Department of State at the CSW and believe I am especially well qualified

As you both know, I bring both intellectual and practical perspectives to my understanding of the formal U.N. mechanisms for achieving progress on women's rights

I have written extensively and prominently on the subject of women's rights as fundamental human rights [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] I also worked collaboratively with a wide range of leaders in government and from the NGO women's rights community, many of whom are supporting me for this position

With years of practical experience in politics and early in my career, in government, I understand and can skillfully negotiate parliamentary procedures and diplomatic engagement.

I attach a brief bio, and as required by the new administration, a long curriculum vitae, which surveys my career in great detail

With thanks for any help you and Hillary herself can give me with this.
And with warm wishes to you both,

[redacted]

B6

C05939080 UNCLASSIFIED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2015-06322 Doc No. C05939080 Date: 05/18/2017

From: Luzzatto, Tamera (Clinton) <Tamera_Luzzatto@clinton.scnatc.gov>
Sent: Monday, February 9, 2009 3:39 PM
To: H (hdr22@clintonemail.com)
Subject: Hello with questions:

RELEASE IN
PART B6

Hope you are well.

Of the many people who have contacted me for feedback or the question of where else they can go, I wanted to ask about three whom I would think you'd especially want to get direction: B6

1. [redacted] interested in [redacted] Ambassador or another country. I know you reported you were aware of his interest. He wants to know if there's someone to talk to or a way to know if he's being considered.
2. [redacted] He called a number of times, and I replied by email – by now he may be current with you, but in case there's anything to tell him, I thought I better mention him.
3. [redacted] He called today to report that "some people" (he said Members and non gov'n't people) have talked to him about pursuing Ambassador to [redacted] and that he has indeed been there a number of times. Said if you or the Obama team have someone else slated or in mind, he'd like to know that so he doesn't bother anyone else about it. And asked what he should do if there is a way to pursue it, such as call you, try to see you, try to see someone else.

I'm in the dark about where to send people about the Ambassador applying business, but again thought you might want these three people to get some kind of feedback from you or someone else I can consult with at your behest.

Best, Tamera

HA 09/01/2015

From: [Redacted]
Sent: Monday, February 9, 2009 8:17 PM
To: 'hdr22@clintonemail.com'
Subject: Re: Job Search

RELEASE IN
PART B6

Thank you very much for reaching out to her on my behalf. I truly appreciate it.
That's great advice, and I'll definitely reach out to her and offer my assistance.
Thanks again.

----- Original Message -----
From: H <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
To: [Redacted]
Sent: Mon Feb 09 20:12:22 2009
Subject: Re: Job Search

[Redacted]

All the best, Hillary

-----Original Message-----

From: [Redacted]

Date: Mon, 9 Feb 2009 09:43:36
To: 'hdr22@clintonemail.com' <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Subject: Job Search

Madame Secretary, I wanted to keep you apprised of a couple of developments in my job search.

[Redacted]

Thanks very much, and hope things are going well over in Foggy Bottom.

C05939428 UNCLASSIFIED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2015-06322 Doc No. C05939428 Date: 05/31/2017

B6

From: Cheryl Mills <[redacted]>
Sent: Monday, February 9, 2009 9:29 PM
To: hdr22@clintonemail.com
Subject: Fw: DRL

RELEASE IN PART B6

Fyi

-----Original Message-----

From: Koh, Harold <[redacted]>
To: Koh, Harold <[redacted]>, cheryl mills <[redacted]>, Cheryl Mills; millsc@state.gov <millsc@state.gov>
Sent: Mon Feb 09 18:55:20 2009
Subject: RE: DRL

Hi Cheryl

I realized that in my DRL list I did not give you a name that could well be the strongest name after [redacted] for the DRL

B6

[redacted]

You may already know her. Her cv is here [redacted]

She is an expert on human rights [redacted]

[redacted]

She has a charismatic personality [redacted]

She has worked on a broad range of human rights issues [redacted]. See this recent interview [redacted]

In terms of sheer ability to get things done at DRL, I would still rate [redacted] at the top [redacted] just below, based on their experience and credibility with the human rights community, but of the fresh face possibilities: I would put [redacted] a notch below--she is talented but young and relatively untested, as compared to [redacted]

B6

Obviously, this is a tough call. I am happy to talk more about any of the names whenever you have a moment. The best number is my cell [redacted]

Best,
Harold

From: Koh, Harold
Sent: Sunday, February 08, 2009 7:00 AM
To: cheryl.mills <[redacted]>, emills <[redacted]>, millsc@state.gov
Subject: DRL

Hi Cheryl:

I am sure you and the Secretary are getting a lot of input re DRL. Having worked there, and knowing this community well, I have a pretty clear pictures of the strengths and weaknesses of everyone I am hearing mentioned: [redacted] and others who may be in the mix. I am happy to give you and the Secretary my confidential views if they would be helpful to you. Hope all goes well otherwise

B6

Best,
Harold
Harold Hongju Koh
Yale Law School
[redacted]

HA 09/01/2015

From: H <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, February 10, 2009 6:05 AM
To: Cheryl Mills [redacted]
Subject: Re: TIME SENSITIVE: [redacted]

RELEASE IN
PART B6

B6

Can you talk right now? I have an idea.

From: "Cheryl Mills"
Date: Tue, 10 Feb 2009 05:20:16 -0500
To: <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Subject: Fw: TIME SENSITIVE: [redacted]

Fyi

-----Original Message-----

From: Cheryl Mills [redacted]
To: [redacted]
CC: Cheryl Mills
Sent: Mon Feb 09 21:33:37 2009
Subject: Re: TIME SENSITIVE [redacted]

Thx - she has a candidate for this so want to flag that back as fy1

-----Original Message-----

From: Dawn Smalls [redacted]
To: Cheryl Mills
CC: Cheryl Mills
Sent: Mon Feb 09 12:46:16 2009
Subject: TIME SENSITIVE: [redacted]

Hi Cheryl,

[redacted]

Thanks!

[redacted]

On Tue, Feb 3, 2009 at 10:37 AM, [redacted] wrote:

Hi Cheryl,

I'm coming back down to D.C. either this or next week and wanted to see if you might have time for me to drop by. If not, let me know if you have time to touch base by phone. Best way to reach me is on my cell at [redacted]

Thanks and hope to talk to you soon!

[redacted]

On Wed, Jan 21, 2009 at 12:16 PM, [redacted] wrote.

B6

[redacted]

Page Denied

Page Denied

Page Denied

Page Denied

Page Denied

Page Denied

RELEASE
IN PART B6

From: Mills, Cheryl D <MillsCD@state.gov> B6
Sent: Tuesday, February 10, 2009 8:38 PM
To: williamsbarret [redacted] ndr22@clintonemail.com
Subject: Fw: Terrific Meeting

Fyi

----- Original Message -----

From: PJ Crowley [mailto:[redacted]]
To: Mills, Cheryl D
Sent: Tue Feb 10 14:35:40 2009
Subject: RE: Terrific Meeting

Standing by and thanks for the kind words.

PJ

-----Original Message-----

From: Mills, Cheryl D [mailto:MillsCD@state.gov]
Sent: Tuesday, February 10, 2009 1:23 PM
To: PJ Crowley
Subject: RE: Terrific Meeting

PJ

Just getting through my traffic from yesterday - this is such a day-brightener!

I am so pleased and she is going to be so happy.

Let me check in with her today to make sure we're a go and get you started on paperwork

I am looking forward to working with you.

Best

cdm

-----Original Message-----

From: PJ Crowley [mailto:[redacted]]
Sent: Monday, February 09, 2009 6:19 PM
To: Mills, Cheryl D
Subject: Terrific Meeting

I am really touched by this gesture. It was completely unexpected and it is nice to be wanted. I told her I am ready to serve. Per your Miranda warning, I understand completely that this means pending other developments. I will not [redacted] if something intervenes. In fact I told her that I have a meeting pending with Secretary [redacted] in a policy capacity. I will ask [redacted] to put that on hold until I get a signal from you one way or another. The Secretary did not mention [redacted]. We talked about briefings and we left it in what I consider the perfect middle ground. When it warrants, I'll brief but I should not get bogged down with daily briefings where the subject matter does not warrant. If we are doing our jobs properly, we should have key staff to push out, I will be there regularly and do other things to maintain the credibility of the office and well as serve the interests of the Secretary and the department. The team she is putting together is incredible. I am thrilled to think I might be a part of it. PJ

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Device

From: Mills, Cheryl D <MillsCD@state.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, February 11, 2009 5:34 AM
To: hr15@att blackberry.net
Subject: Fw. Cash

RELEASE IN PART
B6

Fyi

----- Original Message -----
From: Macmanus, Joseph E.
To: Mills, Cheryl D
Sent: Thu Feb 05 08:08:07 2009
Subject: FW: Cash

fyi

-----Original Message-----
From: Feltman, Jeffrey D
Sent: Thursday, February 05, 2009 6:51 AM
To: Macmanus, Joseph E, S_SpecialAssistants; Shapiro, Andrew J; Sullivan, Jacob J
Subject: FW: Cash

FYI, see below: Palestinian PM Salam Fayyad contacted the Israeli PM's office, and the Israelis subsequently agreed to Fayyad's request to transfer funds to Gaza

This is very good news. It is a direct result of Secretary Clinton's phone call to Israeli PM Olmert yesterday. Thanks to the Secretary for achieving this.

Cheers,
Jeff

Jeffrey Feltman
Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary
Bureau of Near Eastern Affairs
Department of State

-----Original Message-----
From: Walles, Jacob
Sent: Thursday, February 05, 2009 6:41 AM
To: Feltman, Jeffrey D; Hale, David M; Goldberger, Thomas H; 'Daniel_B_Shapiro@[redacted]'; Michael_T_Pascual@[redacted]'; Cunningham, James B
Cc: Agor, Christina J; Marchese, Gregory M
Subject: Cash

B6

Salam called Toureman today. Shalom told him that the GOI decided to allow the transfer of NIS 175 million to Gaza. (Salam said he believes this is actually 130 million in NIS and 20 million in USD, based on other information he received.) Salam said Shalom told him the transfer could happen as early as today

From: Huma Abedin <habedin@friendsofhillary.com>
Sent: Saturday, February 14, 2009 10:20 PM
To: humamabedin [redacted]
Subject: PrintFw: Fw: Thoughts on the Asia Trip

RELEASE IN PART
B5, B6

B6

-----Original Message-----

From: H <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
To: Huma Abedin
Sent: Sat Feb 14 20:54:50 2009
Subject: Fw: Fw: Thoughts on the Asia Trip

Pls print

From: Jake Sullivan
Date: Sat, 14 Feb 2009 20:03:58 -0500
To: <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Subject: Re: Fw: Thoughts on the Asia Trip

My apologies, for some reason I am just receiving this. [redacted]

B5

A few things stood out:

B5

[Large redacted area]

On Sat, Feb 14, 2009 at 1:40 PM, H <hdr22@clintonemail.com> wrote

[Redacted area]

B5

From: "Berger, Samuel R." ✓
Date: Sat, 14 Feb 2009 12:15:48 -0500
To: <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Subject: Thoughts on the Asia Trip

Page Denied

Page Denied

RELEASE IN FULL

2/14; 7 pm

The Secretary's Trip To Japan, Indonesia, Korea, and China
February 15-22, 2009

Sunday, February 15, 2009

<u>EST</u>	<u>Local</u>	
1300	1300	Depart AAFB ert Elmendorf AFB, Alaska Flight time 7 hours 30 mins.; time change -4 hours -- Press briefing en route
2030	1630	Arrive Elmendorf AFB (refuel)
2200	1800	Depart Elmendorf AFB ert Tokyo, Japan Flight time: 7 hours 30 mins.; time change +18 hours (cross International Dateline)

Monday, February 16, 2009

<u>EST</u>	<u>Local</u>	
0530	1930	Arrive Tokyo, Japan (Haneda Airport)
0535	1935	Arrival ceremony (20 min.) -- Welcome by GOJ official TBD and Chargé Zumwalt on tarmac -- Greeting in VIP Lounge by former astronauts, Special Olympics participants -- Statement by the Secretary

HA 09/01/2015

- Consecutive interpretation
- Open press

0630 2030 Arrive Okura Hotel
-- Greeting by General Manager

RON Tokyo

Tuesday, February 17, 2009

<u>EST</u>	<u>Local</u>	
1815	0815	Depart hotel ert Meiji Shrine
1830	0830	Visit Meiji Shrine (40 mins.) -- Small group (Secretary, Chargé, A/S Hill) -- Greeted by High Priest -- Cleansing and Blessing Ceremony -- Traditional Japanese dance ceremony -- Gift exchange -- Open press
1930	0930	Embassy Meet and Greet (45 mins.) -- Embassy auditorium -- Introduction by Chargé Zumwalt -- Remarks by the Secretary -- Meet assembled staff and families -- DVC participation by 4 Consulates -- Open press (travel)
2035	1035	Working Lunch with FM Nakasone (Iikura)

- Guest House) (90 mins.)
 - Secretary, Chargé, A/S Hill, Gen. Selva, SE Stern, Bader, Wood, Abedin, Sullivan, Emb notetaker
 - Meeting with camera spray (30 mins.)
 - Lunch with official photo (60 mins.)
 - Consecutive interpretation

- 2210 1210 Signing of Guam International Agreement (5 mins.) (no remarks) (Deliverable)
 - Chargé, A/S Hill, Gen. Rice (USFJ) standing behind
 - Open press

- 2215 1215 Press availability (20 mins.)
 - FM's statement
 - Statement by the Secretary (Deliverable – Amb. Holbrooke to attend Pakistan Donors Conference)
 - Q&A
 - Simultaneous translation

- 2240 1240 Meeting with DefMin Hamada (30 mins.)
 - Secretary, Chargé, A/S Hill, Gen. Selva, Gen. Rice, SE Stern, Bader (Wood, Abedin, Sullivan, Emb notetaker behind)
 - Camera spray at top
 - Consecutive interpretation
 - At conclusion, pull aside with Sadako Ogata, President of Japan International

Cooperation Agency (USAID equivalent)

2330	1330	Meeting with Families of Abductees (Embassy)(15 mins.) -- Secretary, Chargé, A/S Hill, Sullivan -- Official photo -- Whisper interpretation
2350	1350	Traveling press interviews (45 mins.) (Embassy) (3 TV)
0100	1500	Tea with Empress (1x1) (Imperial Residence) (45 mins.) -- Cameras outside site on arrival -- Official photo -- No interpretation, will speak English
0205	1605	Return to hotel
0210	1610	Local press interviews (30 mins.) (2 TV)
0245	1645	Personal/staff time (30 mins.)
0320	1720	Depart hotel ert Tokyo University
0340	1740	Town Hall meeting at Yayoi campus of Tokyo University with students (1 hour) -- 300 seat auditorium, open press

- Private meet and greet (9 persons – university officials and students)
- Opening by University President
- Student introduction of the Secretary
- Remarks by the Secretary
- Q&A
- Simultaneous translation

0445 1845 Depart for dinner with PM Aso

0500 1900 Working Dinner hosted by PM Aso (Official Residence)

- Pull aside with New Komeito Party leader Ota (5 mins.)
- Meeting with camera spray (30 mins.)
- Secretary, Chargé, A/S Hill, Gen. Selva, SE Stern, Bader, Sullivan (Emb notetaker at back)
- Dinner with official photo (60 mins.)
- Secretary, Chargé, A/S Hill, Gen. Selva, SE Stern, Bader, Wood, Abedin, Sullivan, Emb notetaker
- Toast
- Consecutive interpretation

0700 2100 Meeting with DPJ leader Ozawa (hotel) (30 mins.)

- Secretary, Chargé, A/S Hill, Gen. Selva, SE Stern, Bader (Sullivan and Emb notetaker at back)

- Consecutive interpretation
- Official photo

RON Tokyo

Wednesday, February 18, 2009

<u>EST</u>	<u>Local</u>	
1800	0800	Depart hotel
1830	0830	Depart Tokyo ert Jakarta, Indonesia Flight time: 7 hours 45 mins.; time change -2 hours
0215	1415	Arrive Jakarta, Indonesia (Halim Military Airport)
0220	1420	Arrival ceremony (15 mins.) -- Welcome by Chief of Protocol and Amb. Hume -- Children's Besuki Choir --- Open press
0300	1500	Arrive Four Seasons Hotel -- Greeting by General Manager Personal/staff time (50 mins.)

- 0355 1555 Depart hotel
- 0415 1615 Meeting with FM Wirajuda (55 mins.)
-- Secretary, Ambassador, A/S Hill, Gen. Selva, SE Stern, Bader, Wood, Abedin, Sullivan, Emb notetaker
-- 1x1 private photo in sideroom on arrival
-- Camera spray at top
-- No interpretation necessary
- 0515 1715 Press availability (20 mins.)
-- FM's statement
-- Statement by the Secretary (Deliverable – Announce plans to build a Strategic Partnership)
-- Q&A
-- Translation available if needed
- 0615 1815 Visit to ASEAN Secretariat and meeting with ASEAN Secretary-General Surin Pitsuwan (30 mins.)
-- Secretary, A/S Hill, DAS Marciel, Gen. Selva, SE Stern, Bader, Wood, Abedin, Sullivan, Emb notetaker
-- Camera spray at top
-- Statement by the Secy-Gen and Secretary on departure
-- Open press
-- No interpretation necessary

-- Deliverables -- Commitment to pursue accession to ASEAN Treaty of Amity and Cooperation (TAC); Commitment to attend ASEAN Summit

0715	1915	Return to hotel Personal/staff time (50 mins.)
0810	2010	Depart hotel
0830	2030	Civil Society dinner (National Archive Building) (90 mins.) -- Co-convened by Amb. Hume and Lily Munir, Director of Center for Democracy Studies; approx. 50 guests -- Secretary, Ambassador, A/S Hill, DAS Marciel, Gen. Selva, SE Stern, Bader, Wood, Abedin, Sullivan -- Open press (remarks only) -- Private meet and greet (6-8 guests) -- Amb's remarks -- Remarks by Ms. Munir -- Remarks by the Secretary -- <u>Deliverables -- Renewal of Fulbright Program; Announce return of Peace Corps to Indonesia</u> -- Translation available if needed

RON Jakarta

Thursday, February 19, 2009

<u>EST</u>	<u>Local</u>	
2015	0815	(T) Local press interview (30 mins.) (Taping for TV talk show)
2050	0850	Embassy Meet and Greet (45 mins.) -- Introduction by Amb. Hume -- Remarks by the Secretary -- Meet assembled staff and families -- Open press (travel)
2200	1000	Meeting with President Yudhoyono (Presidential Palace) (45 mins.) -- Secretary, Ambassador, A/S Hill, Gen. Selva, SE Stern, Sullivan, Embassy notetaker -- Camera spray at top -- Whisper interpretation if needed
2305	1105	Roundtable with local press (Residence) (45 mins.)
0015	1215	Petojo Utara community visit, with USAID participation (Loop walk - 1 hour) -- Small group (Secretary, Amb., A/S Hill) -- Environmental theme: Clean water, composting, biogas, and micro-enterprise projects -- Open press -- Consecutive interpretation as needed

0205	1405	Depart Jakarta ert Seoul, Korea Flight time: 6 hours 40 mins.; time change +2 hours -- Call to Australian PM Rudd or FM Smith
0845	2245	Arrive Seoul, Korea (Seoul AFB – joint U/S.- ROK base)
0850	2250	Arrival ceremony (20 mins.) -- Welcome by ROK official TBD and Ambassador Stephens -- Greet military personnel (U.S. and ROK) -- Open press
0945	2345	Arrive Grand Hyatt Hotel
RON	Seoul	

Friday, February 20, 2009

<u>EST</u>	<u>Local</u>	
1815	0815	Depart hotel
1830	0830	U.S. Military briefing at USFK Headquarters, Yongsan (45 mins.) -- Participation TBD -- Met by Gen. Sharp and ROK Gen. Lee -- Official photos

- 1940 0940 Meeting with FM Yu (1 hour)
-- Secretary, Ambassador, A/S Hill, Gen. Selva, SE Stern (Bader, Wood, Abedin, Sullivan, Embassy notetaker behind)
-- Camera spray at top
- 2045 1045 Press availability (20 mins.)
-- FM's statement (Deliverables – ROK financial commitment and equipment for Afghan National Army; ROK deployment to fight piracy off Horn of Africa)
-- The Secretary's statement (Deliverable – Highlight joint resolve on North-South relations).
-- Q&A
- 2130 1130 Working lunch with President Lee (Blue House) (90 mins.)
-- Meeting with camera spray (30 mins.)
-- Secretary, Ambassador, A/S Hill, Gen. Selva, SE Stern, Bader (Wood, Sullivan, Embassy notetaker behind)
-- Lunch with official photo (60 mins.)
-- Secretary, Ambassador, A/S Hill, Gen. Selva, SE Stern, Bader
- 2325 1325 Meeting with PM Han (30 mins.)
-- Participation TBD
-- Camera spray at top

0025	1425	<p>Ewha University Town Hall meeting with students and women leaders (Welch-Ryang Auditorium) (1 hour)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">-- Open press-- Private meet and greet with young woman leaders-- Opening by University President-- Remarks by the Secretary-- Translation TBD
0135	1535	<p>(T) Local press interviews (Ewha Univ site. TBD) (1 hour)</p> <p>(1 print roundtable with women journalists, on Camera, 2 traveling TV)</p>
0240	1640	<p>OTR time or personal/staff time at hotel (1 hour)</p>
0410	1810	<p>Embassy Meet and Greet (hotel) (45 mins.)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">-- Introduction by Amb. Stephens-- Remarks by the Secretary-- Meet assembled staff and families-- Open press (travel)
0535	1935	<p>Depart Seoul ert Beijing, China</p> <p>Flight time: 2 hours; time change -1 hour</p>
0735	2035	<p>Arrive Beijing, China</p>

0740 2040 Arrival ceremony (20 mins.)
 -- Welcome by PRC official TBD and
 Chargé Piccuta
 -- Open press

0835 2135 Arrive Westin Hotel

RON Beijing

Saturday, February 21, 2009

EST **Local**
 2035 0935 Depart hotel

2100 1000 Meeting with FM Yang (Zhongnanhai)
 (90 mins.)
 -- Secretary, Chargé, A/S Hill, Gen. Selva,
 SE Stern, Bader, Wood, Abedin, Sullivan,
 Embassy notetaker
 -- Camera spray at top
 -- Consecutive interpretation

2235 1135 Press availability (30 mins.)
 -- FM's statement (**Deliverable – Chinese
 commitment to increase cooperation on
 maintaining stability in Pakistan and
 Afghanistan**)
 -- The Secretary's statement (**Deliverable –
 Announce enhanced high-level strategic
 dialogue; Reiterate U.S. commitment to 6-**

party talks)

- Q&A
- Consecutive interpretation

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 2315 | 1215 | Lunch Meeting with State Councilor Dai Bingguo (Zhongnanhai) (1 hour) <ul style="list-style-type: none">-- Secretary, Chargé, A/S Hill, Gen. Selva, SE Stern, Bader-- Camera spray at top-- Consecutive interpretation |
| 0040 | 1340 | GE Taiyanggong Thermal Power Plant tour (1 hour) <ul style="list-style-type: none">-- Power plant briefing (5 mins.)-- Open press plant tour (control room, GE turbine, low profile cooling tower)-- Remarks by the Secretary and discussion with students/scientists-- <u>(Deliverable – Demonstrate U.S.- Chinese cooperation on clean energy and climate change)</u> |
| 0215 | 1515 | Meeting with Premier Wen (Zhongnanhai) (45 mins.) <ul style="list-style-type: none">-- Participation TBD-- Camera spray at top-- Consecutive interpretation |
| 0315 | 1615 | Meeting with President Hu (Great Hall of |

the People) (45 mins.)
-- Participation TBD
-- Camera spray at top
-- Consecutive interpretation

0430 1730 Embassy Meet and Greet and tour
(45 mins.)
-- Introduction by Chargé Piccuta
-- Remarks by the Secretary
-- Meet assembled staff and families
-- Brief tour of new Embassy building
-- Open press (travel)

0540 1840 Return to Hotel
Personal/staff time (20 mins.)

0605 1905 Depart hotel

0615 1915 Dinner hosted by FM Yang (Diaoyutai
Villa 18)
-- Participation TBD
-- Camera spray at top
-- Toast
-- Consecutive interpretation

RON Beijing

Sunday, February 22, 2009

EST Local

1940	0840	Depart hotel
2000	0900	Attend services at Haidian Church (1 hour) -- Closed press
2120	1020	Meeting with women and civil society leaders (site TBD) (45 mins.) -- Open press
2230	1130	Local press interviews (site TBD) (45 mins.) (2 TV, including web chat)
2320	1220	Depart Beijing ert Yokota AFB, Japan Flight time: 2 hours 50 mins.; time change +1 hour
0210	1610	Arrive Yokota AFB (refuel)
0220	1620	Greet AFB personnel (20 mins.) -- Introduction by base commander, Gen. Rice -- Remarks by the Secretary
0340	1740	Depart Yokota AFB ert Elmendorf AFB, Alaska Flight time: 6 hours 40 mins.; time change -18 hours (cross International Dateline)
1020	0620	Arrive Elmendorf AFB (refuel)

1150 0750 Depart Elmendorf AFB ert AAFB
Flight time: 6 hours 30 mins.; time change +4
hours

1820 1820 Arrive AAFB

From: Huma Abedin [redacted]
 Sent: Sunday, February 15, 2009 11:56 AM
 To: humamabedin [redacted]
 Subject: PrintFw: Thank You and an Update

B6

RELEASE
 IN PART
 B6

-----Original Message-----
 From: H <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
 To: Huma Abedin
 Sent: Sun Feb 15 11:43:29 2009
 Subject: Fw: Thank You and an Update

Pls print.

-----Original Message-----
 From: dstone [redacted]

Date: Sun, 15 Feb 2009 05:16:25
 To: Senator Clinton <hr15@att.blackberry.net>
 Cc: Dave Stone [redacted]
 Subject: Thank You and an Update

Hi Hillary, I just received some great news. [redacted]
 Many thanks for your supportive CFR letter. Your endorsement meant a lot to me on both the personal and professional level

I remain very grateful and look forward to the opportunity to thank you in person.

Fyi, late last month, I visited India for 10 days and am working several issues related to the Mumbai terror attacks. I am in Manama, Bahrain next week chairing a panel on Border Security and Control issues and will be meeting with the former head of Indian intelligence (Kumar Davol) to further discuss the implications of the Mumbai attacks and the current Pakistan / India border security concerns.

I am presently in Vienna, Austria enroute DC having just completed an intensive eight day visit to Kurdistan. Iraq along with half a dozen other retired senior Officers and former US Government officials Gen Jay Garner (US Army retired) and former Army Undersecretary Joe Reeder also participated.

The schedule included visits with senior Iraqi and Kurdish leadership figures (Dinner with Mrs Talabani, Breakfast with Prime Minister Barzani, Meetings with the Governors of Erbil, Sulaimaniya and Dahuk etc).

Tours of the Koya University facilities, as well as various Regional Police and Military training schools were conducted

The discussions held with students, clergy, and an inspiring group of "women against violence" were informative and educational.

Our visit up to the Turkey-Kurdistan border area enabled us to observe first hand the growing oil export trade being conducted by Kurdistan via trucks. Seeing the various Turkish Army encampments actually inside Kurdistan was also revealing and reflective of the tensions caused by PKK attacks.

Of note, we shopped openly in the souks in Kurdistan and were received warmly. I felt very comfortable and secure out in the towns and villages of Kurdistan. Life is never risk free but the feel was very good.

My overall impression is that Kurdistan is prosperous with lots of development projects ongoing and the Kurdish people are tremendously pro US. They have newly formed democratic institutions and a true eagerness to support US policies for a unified Iraq. They know their future security depends on it.

That said, the Kurds also have a growing concern that without significantly increased US attention to the resolution of the City of Kirkuk and the other disputed areas, that their prosperity could unravel very quickly as a result of a civil war over these disputed areas - particularly Kirkuk.

Assignment of a special US envoy to help resolve the Kurdistan issues was encouraged by many Kurds as well as the idea of opening a US consulate office in the Kurdistan Regional Government (KRG) capital of Erbil to facilitate better communications.

Hillary, our outbrief regarding the Kurdistan trip would admittedly be very "pro Kurd" but that voice probably needs to be heard so it can be fully factored into our overall US foreign policy for Iraq and the region.

As you well know, a clear "US" policy regarding the Kurds has been sorely needed for quite some time. The Kurds have found themselves sandwiched between Syria, Turkey, Iran and Iraq - leading to horrific incidents of abuse.

On the US front, they have also been unfortunately caught between the segmented desks at DOD (Eucom vs Centcom) as well as various desks at the State Department which divide coverage in such a way that it has hindered efforts to formulate a more coherent Kurd policy.

If your schedule permits, I would like to suggest our group provide you a 30 minute update/pulse point regarding Iraq and the Kurdistan Regional Government (KRG) relationship. It may be useful for you to receive it, along with other key members of your team, as you deal with Kirkuk and article 140 of the Iraqi Constitution (dealing with the resolution of the remaining disputed territories).

Our brief may also allow for the opening of another channel of information for the State Department about the situation on the ground in Kurdistan - particularly as US forces prepare to leave Iraq. Jay Garner from our group is wired into the highest levels of the Kurdistan Government (KRG) and is treated as a local hero by all the Kurds that we visited with because of his role in saving Kurdish lives during Operation Provide Comfort in the early 90's.

On a personal level, I am happy to help you and your State Department team in any way I can. I know Jay Garner already has a personal relationship with Jim Jones based on their previous time together in this region and that Jay does not hesitate to give Jim a call in his new job at NSC.

B5

B6

HA 09/01/2015

It would probably be very positive for State to have a pipeline for this same information so it can be considered in your overall planning and execution.

All the best and again my Congrats on your new role as our Secretary of State and thanks for your support of my

B6

Our country is very fortunate to have you in such a key leadership position .

Happy to have our team that visited Kurdistan . Iraq brief you and/or your representatives as you deem appropriate

All the best and God Bless

Sincerely, Dave

Sent via BlackBerry by AT&T

HA 09/01/2015

To: The Secretary of State
From: Judith McHale
Date: February 18, 2009
Re: Public Diplomacy: Initial Thoughts

RELEASE IN FULL

The purpose of this memorandum is to share with you my initial thoughts about the public diplomacy function at the State Department. At this stage, my observations are limited by the fact that I have only had access to publically available articles and reports, including recent reports from the Advisory Commission on Public Diplomacy. I will be in a better position to provide you with a more accurate assessment of possible changes and actions the Department can take, if, and when, I am able to review the transition team reports, other internal documents and organizational charts.

My goal is to identify areas for improvement and highlight opportunities to enhance the potential success of this position under your tenure. I will provide suggestions about possible new public diplomacy programs and out-reach efforts, as well as ideas for improvement of the overall management of the function. Based on my preliminary assessment, I believe the latter may be in need of urgent attention. There appear to be serious management challenges which must be addressed quickly if the Department is to have a successful public diplomacy effort and provide support to the President and Secretary of State in this critical area.

As you know, there is a robust and growing body of literature focused on US public diplomacy initiatives; much of it highly critical of recent government efforts. Aside from the obvious comments about the disastrous consequences of the policies of the Bush Administration, the authors point to a lack of a clearly defined mission and measurable goals and objectives; a failure to fully integrate public diplomacy functions into the State Department after the merger with USIA; inadequate funding; insufficient inter-agency planning and coordination; poorly planned and executed high profile initiatives (the "Charlotte Beers" factor) and, under-utilization of non-government resources, such as not-for-profits; business, and academia. They offer a broad range of suggestions for new approaches and improvement. Their proposals include undoing the merger between USIA and State and recreating an independent agency; creating a new quasi-public entity like the Corporation for Public Broadcasting; and, the assumption of public diplomacy responsibilities by a variety of not-for-profit entities and enterprises, some of which will require public funding.

While in an ideal world, some of these concepts might merit further consideration, I believe that, given current financial constraints and the need to effect change and improve performance rapidly, it will be more productive to focus the Department's efforts on improving the existing organization and making it work more efficiently and effectively.

The first, and arguably most important, step to improving the Department's performance in the public diplomacy arena has already been taken. With the stated

intention of the President and the Secretary of State to chart a new course in our dealings with other nations, there is an opportunity to regain some of the ground lost over the past eight years. There is a new commitment to "listen and learn" and to respect other cultures and value systems that might differ from ours. Going forward we will engage in meaningful dialogues with governments and their citizens. We will talk "with" people and not "at" them. These are key components of a successful public diplomacy initiative.

As important as it is, the change in "tone at the top" is not the only thing that is needed. In the current environment, it is easy to blame everything on the failed policies of the Bush Administration. But the problems go far deeper than that and there may be systemic issues which need to be addressed. The new direction for public diplomacy must be reflected in all the operations and programs of the State Department if it is to take hold and last. In this memo I will briefly outline some the challenges I see as well as possible solutions and opportunities for improvement.

Defining the Mission; Measuring Performance

There appears to be no universally accepted theory or doctrine of public diplomacy. In general terms, public diplomacy is defined as the ability to engage, persuade and attract the cooperation of foreign publics to achieve national objectives and protect national interests. The theory rests on the assumption that the most effective way to achieve foreign policy and security objectives is to create an environment of collaboration and mutual support among governments. For that collaboration to be effective, stable and long-lasting, communication and out-reach efforts must be on-going and move beyond governments and political elites, since, even in non-democratic and semi-democratic states, the extent of collaboration will inevitably be constrained by what a government perceives as acceptable to its broader society. Thus, for example, long term collaboration against Islamic terrorism requires public diplomacy to win the support, or at least the acquiescence, of broader Islamic societies.

While the mission of public diplomacy may be clear in theory, it appears to be challenging, within the State Department, to define it in a way that is actionable for the organization. The absence of a clear sense of mission makes it difficult to generate internal support for the effort, to set priorities and to establish measurable goals and objectives for those individuals specifically tasked with implementing the Department's public diplomacy agenda.

As a first step toward improving performance in this area, the Department must clearly articulate its public diplomacy mission and move beyond words to action. This will be no easy task. The "mission statement" must be clear and simple but broad enough to accommodate changing priorities and circumstances. It must clearly support the country's overall foreign policy objectives as articulated by the President and Secretary of State. And it must be able to be adapted by numerous regional and functional bureaus and embassies and missions in-country to fit the particular circumstances of their areas of operation.

With a clearly defined mission, the Department will be able to develop a meaningful strategic plan, set priorities and put in place measurable goals and objectives. These are essential building blocks for a successful public diplomacy operation. The strategic plan should provide a multi-year look at the function and, importantly, encompass both short and long-term objectives. The ability to provide a "long-term" perspective is especially critical in the public diplomacy area where the objective is build trust. This can only be achieved over a period of time, through on-going and sustained out-reach and engagement. I appreciate the importance of focusing on the pressing needs of the moment but the Department ignores the future at its peril. We have only to look at recent history to understand the importance of this point. There was a sense at the end of the Cold War that we had won the great battle for the hearts and minds of people everywhere and many of our global out-reach efforts were disbanded. Thus, after September 11, we found ourselves faced with a new enemy but without the infrastructure in place to engage foreign publics in support of our cause.

The critical balance between short and long-term objectives should be addressed as the Department sets its public diplomacy priorities. For example, the Secretary of State may determine that the most urgent need for the next 12 to 18 months is to focus attention on countries of the Islamic world. In that case the vast majority of the Department's public diplomacy resources, both financial and human will be devoted to this area in the short term. At the same time, resources will also be allocated to the rest of the world but at a significantly lower level. A process like this will ensure that critical issues are addressed, resources are allocated appropriately and the organization has a clear and common understanding of its mission.

In setting specific goals and objectives, it will be important, among other things, to move beyond "the numbers". Clearly both the number of programs the Department develops and the number of people reached must be part of the equation, but not necessarily the most important part. The Department must develop ways to measure the quality and long-term impact of its programs and initiatives. The Department should assess the actual "reach" of its initiatives. For example, how far into the broader population are its messages being carried? Has there been an increase in the understanding of, and appreciation for, our core democratic values and beliefs? Are the programs sustainable? Economically viable? Replicable across regions?

Measurement can be done through external assessments and evaluations as well as follow up interviews and inter-actions with program participants. And it can, and should, be done cost efficiently through appropriate use of technology. A formal evaluation program which requires the Department to continue to interact with program participants has the added benefit of reinforcing its engagement with them in a positive way by soliciting and "listening" to their opinions

The data gathered can be used to assess the performance of program officers and hold them accountable for their initiatives. The data can also be used to measure the overall effectiveness of public diplomacy programs. This information should help increase internal and external support for the role of public diplomacy going forward by

demonstrating the ability of the public diplomacy specialists to support common goals and objectives.

Organizational Structure; Staffing

There appear to be a number of issues surrounding the organizational structure of the public diplomacy function within the Department. Without access to organizational charts it is difficult to assess the extent of the problem, if any. Part of the challenge may arise from the fact that, in a certain sense, all members of the Department are, and should be, engaged in public diplomacy. While this is true, there is a clear difference between the broader Department population and the public diplomacy "specialists." The latter should be individuals with specific skills and training in the field of mass communication. They should devote the majority of their time to developing effective means of listening to, and increasing our engagement with, foreign publics.

According to a 2008 report of the Advisory Commission on Public Diplomacy, there are problems relating to the reporting structure. Among other things, the report questioned the relationship between the public diplomacy specialists in area offices and the Under Secretary for Public Diplomacy. Clearly, any ambiguity in reporting needs to be resolved quickly.

In assessing the organizational structure, efforts should also be made to ensure that public diplomacy is represented at, and has a strong voice in, the early stages of policy development. I understand that this may now take place on an *ad hoc* basis but I believe the role should be formalized to be effective. With the increased emphasis by the President and Secretary of State on the importance of public diplomacy, it is critical that the "impact" on foreign publics of foreign policy decisions be an important factor in policy formulation. For this to happen, public diplomacy specialists must be an integral and integrated part of the process. Several commentators have urged that, at a minimum, a Deputy Assistant Secretary for Public Diplomacy should be part of the senior team of each Bureau and play a significant role in policy formulation.

If the job is done right, over time, the Department will accumulate a meaningful body of knowledge about local communities and populations that will help it avoid many of the pitfalls that have plagued it in the past. To succeed, those who are responsible for our public diplomacy need to be, as Edward R. Murrow famously said, "present at the take off, as well as the crash landings". Indeed, it is my hope that with the right structure in place there will be fewer "crash landings".

With a well-defined mission, clear priorities, quantifiable goals and objectives and a rationalized organizational structure, the Department must also ensure that it has the right people in the right places. Several reports and commentators have focused attention on this critical area. While efforts have been made to address some staffing issues, it is clear more needs to be done.

Given the dynamic and rapidly changing environment within which the public diplomacy specialist must operate, it is essential that the Department attract and retain the best and most qualified individuals for the task. Changes may need to be made to recruiting practices and clear paths designed for reward and advancement. More than in many other areas, public diplomacy positions will require individuals with an entrepreneurial spirit which allows them to identify changes in consumer behavior early and develop new means of communication to extend and enhance the Department's outreach efforts. The Department's team of public diplomacy professionals must have collectively a broad range of foreign language skills and a deep knowledge of diverse cultures.

Typically such individuals will only be attracted to positions where they can see opportunities for recognition and advancement, and, typically they avoid areas where they feel they will encounter an entrenched bureaucracy. Inability or reluctance to improve in this area and to attract the most highly qualified individuals for the task may pose the greatest obstacle to long-term success.

While a concerted effort should be made to develop a high performance team of public diplomacy specialists, attention should also be given to improving and evaluating the public diplomacy skills of all Foreign Service Officers. At this critical moment the Department must fully leverage all of its assets to achieve its public diplomacy objectives. Since at the end of the day, success in this area is about connecting with people, the Department needs all of its people to "connect". Foreign Service Officers are the Department's best resource. In the vast majority of countries, they live in communities, shop, send their children to school, dine out, and attend cultural and sporting events. They and their families "connect" with foreign publics every day.

I would strongly suggest that the Department incorporate a public diplomacy dimension as part of the job description of all of its Foreign Service Officers and implement a process for evaluating their performance in this regard. This component can be designed to take into account the particular circumstances of each individual, their assignments as well as their skills. Some may prefer to actively engage with their communities while others might prefer a more "passive" connection such as launching a blog devoted to a specific topic or area. These efforts could have an especially high impact since many of them will be undertaken in a foreign language. In the case of blogs and other forms of written communication, these activities can be carried on even after the officer leaves his or her post thereby further leveraging the significant investment the Department makes in foreign language training.

Operations

Any effort to improve performance should include a review of the overall operations of the public diplomacy function. Operations must be aligned with the mission. Any impediments to success should be identified and eliminated to the extent possible. Resource and information sharing should be supported and encouraged. Programs which have been proven to work in one area should be "publicized" so that

they can be exploited in other areas as well. Simply put, at a time of severe financial constraint, the public diplomacy specialists must get "smarter" about how they execute their mission

The Advisory Commission report indicates that public diplomacy specialists spend an inordinate amount of time on administrative tasks and "managing" the function. This limits their time to focus on the area of greatest need -- connecting with people. Subject to legitimate security concerns, more effort should be made to get people "out of the building", away from capital cities and into communities.

Budgets should be carefully reviewed to determine that resources are being allocated appropriately. Programs which are out-dated and/or no longer fully aligned with the agreed upon public diplomacy objectives should be eliminated. The budget review will also provide an opportunity to ensure that sufficient resources are allocated to regions and countries which might not be assigned the highest priority at the moment. For example, there is a danger that the understandable focus on the countries in the Islamic world now might result in a lack of attention to other parts of the world which could present great danger or opportunity in the future. As I said earlier, an important long-term goal of the Department's public diplomacy effort should be to build or rebuild trust around the world; to create a "bank of credits" which we can draw upon at key moments. The best way to achieve this goal is through sustained engagement over a prolonged period of time, and the Department's public diplomacy budget should be allocated accordingly.

Inter-agency/departmental coordination

There appear to have been many attempts to improve communication and coordination among government agencies and departments. Most seem to have failed through lack of senior official support; inadequate funding or resource allocation; bureaucratic rivalries, and, conflicting agendas between and within federal agencies. Notwithstanding past failures, efforts to improve coordination should continue and be given the highest priority.

Much has also been written about the expansion of the Department of Defense's activity in the public diplomacy area. On several occasions, Secretary Gates has expressed support for increased funding for the State Department's public diplomacy efforts. While such support is no doubt welcome, increased funding is only part of the solution. Given the current global environment, it is critical that the Department reach out and develop ways to work with the Defense Department and other government agencies and, where appropriate, use programs those departments have already deployed to support the State Department's efforts. In other words, don't always assume you have to "re-invent the wheel" if a sister agency already has the answer.

A word of caution; in continuing to pursue avenues of cooperation among departments to improve strategic communications with foreign publics, care must be taken to be sure such cooperation does not inadvertently undermine the Department's

long-term objectives. For example, close collaboration with the Defense Department may work in some areas of the world but in other regions it may have the unintended effect of "militarizing" our foreign policy.

Working with non-government enterprises and individuals

There is a vast network of US individuals and enterprises engaged in, and with, the global community. In fact, some would argue that the combined efforts of this group have done much to off-set the negative impact of recent policies and somewhat temper a rising tide of anti-Americanism around the world. To be successful, the Department should continue to develop ways to tap into, and mobilize these private actors, as much as possible. The Department might consider ways in which it can act as a catalyst in relation to these non-government agents, coordinating their activities within specific areas, highlighting successful projects and, on occasion providing limited technical and financial support.

The Department's Speaker Bureau may provide a particularly useful way of expanding interaction with the private sector and consideration should be given to increasing resources available for that initiative.

Public diplomacy programs and out-reach

The principal objective of all the Department's public diplomacy initiatives must be to inform, engage, persuade and, to the extent possible, attract the cooperation of foreign publics. To succeed at this task it is essential to develop a deep knowledge of foreign societies and cultures, economies, communication networks and values to be able to understand and appreciate how messages are heard and policies received.

Much has been written about the programs advocated by previous Under Secretaries which tended to be driven by a desire to "sell" the American story. They appear to have been operating under the assumption that if we just told people often enough how wonderful we were they would come to believe what we were saying and support us. Clearly, while presumably well-intentioned, this approach was totally misguided. Rather than engendering support, the harder they sold the more resistance they met.

The reality is that to a large extent people around the world have already "bought" the American story. They admire our core democratic beliefs and ideals; our support for human rights, our commitment to freedom of expression, our science and our technology. What they want now is for us to close the gap between what we say and what we do; for us to respect their perspective even if it differs from ours; for us to listen and to talk "with" them and not "at" them. The ability of our society to encompass and encourage different points of view is one of our great strengths as a nation and one which we can and should now bring to our dialogue with the rest of the world.

This will be a difficult but not impossible task and one which must be undertaken over a sustained period of time. With the change in Administration, expectations have been raised and the initial response to early statements by the President and Secretary of State has been positive. Now the State Department and its public diplomacy specialists must move quickly to seize the momentum and keep it moving in a positive direction. Outreach efforts must be focused on rebuilding the trust which has been broken and "banking credits" which can be used in the future when our interests diverge as surely they will.

All current public diplomacy programs and initiatives should be measured against new criteria which reflect and incorporate the goals and objectives of the President and Secretary of State. Any programs that do not meet or exceed these criteria should be discontinued as quickly as possible and funding directed elsewhere. New programs and out-reach efforts which use the power of new technologies should be developed and rolled out quickly. These initiatives should be designed to inform, educate and engender mutual respect. They should also entertain -- not necessarily in the sense of "amuse" (although appropriate doses of humor should not be ignored) but rather to be attractive enough to garner and retain the attention of publics around the world who are bombarded by other calls for attention in all aspects of their lives

Public diplomacy programs must be developed recognizing that the audiences they are targeting are not monolithic; that one size will not fit all. Too frequently we in the United States talk about the rest of world in terms which ignore the diverse cultures and differences within particular regions: "Africa"; "Latin America" the "Islamic World". In doing this we risk offending the very people we are trying to engage and we may miss opportunities to strengthen our ties with people whose support we are seeking. Specific programs should target specific audiences, addressing their particular concerns and interests. Cultural sensitivities must be addressed and tone and attitude carefully monitored.

Great ideas require an atmosphere which inspires creativity. In this regard, the Department should strive to create an environment which allows people to take risk and on occasion to fail. I recognize that this may be especially challenging in an organization which, for obvious reasons, must take great care in what it says and does. However, I believe that there are ways to achieve this objective while protecting the overall mission of the Department. It is a task that will require careful planning, communication and management but handled appropriately it will yield great results.

A key public diplomacy goal is to reach as many people as possible in as short a time as possible and project a positive image of America. One of the best ways to achieve this is to use every available opportunity to attract a mass audience. At this moment in time our greatest advantage is the high regard in which the President and Secretary of State are held by people around the world. The Department must use this unique opportunity and use appearances, speeches and travels of the President and Secretary of State as platforms upon which to build high impact public diplomacy events and programs.

The following examples illustrate how the new approach might work.

- At missions around the world, follow up to speeches by the President or Secretary of State would go beyond traditional communications efforts of pushing out copies of the speech to their host government contacts or just giving media interviews. Going forward, public diplomacy specialists would engage foreign publics directly through debates/discussions/open forums/town halls, etc. These could be covered by local media and would demonstrate our willingness to enter into a dialogue or exchange of ideas. Events like this could be planned in towns and communities outside capital cities to both broaden and deepen reach.
- Create a "physical presence" strategy, by setting up focus groups or input session around the world, possibly all during the same month, in which we ask broad questions, but spend most of our time *listening* to the world's needs, beliefs, intentions, and expectations. Letting others know that we care what they think is the ultimate sign of respect and a key to rebuilding the trust that may have been broken by past policies and we might just learn something in the process.
- Launch a "Digital Dialogue" initiative, hosted by the Secretary during her overseas trips, during which she has "conversations" with people throughout the region using on-line resources and cell phones as the basis for communication. These could also be structured as multi-national events, bringing in US institutions and individuals as well.
- Sponsor forums for global collaboration around the most pressing issues of the day: the environment; energy; clean water, economic and financial issues.
- Develop programs to highlight work done by US businesses and NGO's; focus on enterprises which emphasize a collaborative approach to problem solving.
- At a time of financial crisis which threatens all of us, develop symposia around the world, targeting middle-class populations and focus on issues of keen personal interest to them, such as budgeting, savings, planning for the future.
- On-going appearances by the President and Secretary of State on local media outlets, being interviewed by local personalities.
- Regional and local conferences for students focused on issues of concern to them, from political activism to job skills; expand student exchange programs.
- Use the Speakers' Bureau to bring American athletes and entertainers together with local personalities to schools and community centers to reach out to kids; "humor" will be important here.
- Convene regional and local meetings of women leaders to network and discuss matters of common interest.

Each of these concepts share one or more attributes of the new approach to public diplomacy: "dialogue"; "discussion"; "listening"; "debate"; "engagement"; "partnership"; "entertainment" and "learning". Some of them may be beyond the purview of traditional public diplomacy but in their totality they help achieve the Department's objective of reaching deep into society. With messages designed for specifically targeted audiences in languages familiar to them and on matters of interest and importance to them, these

programs should help increase the Department's reach and solidify support for our policies and positions.

While a renewed emphasis should be placed upon developing programs and initiatives with a "positive" outlook, attention must continue to be paid to responding rapidly to the on-going negative attacks to which we are constantly subjected. I believe that "rapid response" teams are already in place and it is essential that they continue to be appropriately funded and staffed.

Conclusion

As I said at this beginning of this memo, these are my preliminary thoughts and observations. In writing this I am cognizant of the fact that I am doing so from the perspective of an outsider and many of the issues I have highlighted may already have been addressed. However, based on my understanding of the way things stand much still remains to be done. Action must be taken quickly and simultaneously on a number of fronts. There must be a change in attitude towards, and acceptance of, the role of public diplomacy within the Department and one should not underestimate the challenge of achieving that goal.

Today we face a rapidly changing world with shifting centers of power and uncertainty on many fronts. Eight years of a disastrous foreign policy, coupled with the current financial crisis have left us more vulnerable and with many bridges to rebuild. Now more than ever we need to reach out and engage people around the world if we are to solve the problems which confront us all. This is a task with many challenges but with many opportunities as well. With a clear mission, a focused effort, an appropriate balance between short and long-term objectives and a new commitment to support our public diplomacy initiatives I am confident that much progress can be made towards reestablishing our position as an admired global leader.

RELEASE IN FULL

To: The Secretary of State
From: Judith McHale
Re: Public Diplomacy: More thoughts
Date: February 19, 2009

I have given more thought to possible changes I would recommend with respect to the Public Diplomacy function and wanted to pass them along to you for your consideration. In my last memo I devoted a significant amount of attention to management issues which I believe the Department must address as it moves forward. In this memorandum I will share some additional thoughts on the "program" side of Public Diplomacy and the role it plays as a critical component of "smart power".

As I said in my previous memo, the key to a successful Public Diplomacy program moving forward will be the Department's ability to "connect" with foreign publics around the world. The technological revolution that has swept the world over the past 20 years has created a global marketplace of ideas and information and the United States must become an active participant and thought leader in that market. Information is no longer the purview of political and academic elites. At every level of society individuals are gaining access to information that influences their lives and their decisions. This information can be both powerful when it helps improve their lives and dangerous when it undermines the societies in which they live.

When I was in rural Uganda last summer visiting with some organic cotton farmers, I witnessed first-hand the power of technology to do good. For generations, small stakeholder farmers would grow their cotton and then sell it to cotton ginners who arrived at their gates at harvest. Lacking access to information about commodity prices, farmers were forced to take whatever they were offered. Now the farmers use their cell phones to exchange information within their region and beyond, creating a network of informal "commodity exchanges" and increasing the prices they receive for their products. I heard similar stories about fishermen in Kenya and farmers in Zambia. All are examples of how technology is transforming behaviors and improving lives.

On the other hand, we have all witnessed the enormous destructive power of communications tools and technology when they are used to disseminate information that engenders hatred and disrupts societies. Because the adoption of new technologies frequently involves "radical" changes in behavior, first adopters are generally younger and thus potentially more susceptible to influence in both a positive and negative sense. Many subversive groups throughout the countries of the Islamic world have been particularly effective at using technology to spread messages of hate to young males in particular and then to provide them with information to build bombs and plan attacks.

The Department must counter these efforts and create new opportunities of empowerment by using all the assets it has at its disposal to "connect" with foreign publics and audiences and to provide them with tools and information that produce "positive" outcomes. In doing so, the Department must segment audiences and deliver appropriate information to each discrete segment. Thus, the content, tone, attitude and

means of delivery used to reach young males may differ significantly from information developed for middle class professionals or women.

How will this work? As I said in my last memo, a key component in the success of the Department's Public Diplomacy efforts must be its ability to listen to foreign audiences. This will help the Department understand, appreciate and incorporate perspectives of foreign publics into the Department's formulation of foreign policy. As the Department continues to build a new "culture of listening", in addition to "listening to" foreign audiences, the Department must also understand "how" foreign publics listen: how are audiences segmented?; how do they get their information?; how do they interpret messages? With this information, the Department can cost effectively develop new ways to connect with foreign publics and avoid the pitfalls of some recent programs which took a one size fits all approach. Using the appropriate tone and finding the best means of delivery for each audience segment will be critically important for success.

I believe the Department has begun to take steps in this direction but the effort should be accelerated and formalized throughout the organization and in all regions of the world. A successful implementation of this approach will require a different mind-set and approach to communications. During the Cold War, the United States was particularly effective at developing means to communicate with foreign publics held captive by repressive regimes. Radio Free Europe, Voice of America and other broadcast outlets were powerful tools of mass communication. They provided resources and information to audiences that had no other means of accessing these materials. Given the state of technology at that time, the communications were one way and were received by passive listeners. Despite these limitations they were enormously successful. While mass communication should still play a critical role in its outreach efforts, the Department must continue to move in a new direction and embrace and adopt new methods of communication to increase its reach deep into societies around the world.

Today, there are few, if any, limits on information available to foreign publics. Even in the most repressive regimes, determined individuals at all levels of society can access the information they seek, even if at great personal danger. They can, and do, develop their own "networks" to communicate among themselves and with the outside world. In more open societies, the flow of information is limitless. In this information rich era, some commentators have questioned the need for government to continue its public diplomacy initiatives. On the contrary, I would argue that the need has never been more critical. The key is develop ways to engage which are personal, direct, on-going and impactful.

None of this will be easy and it will require individuals throughout the Department to think and act differently. One approach might be to initiate an effort designed around what I would describe as the four "T's" of public diplomacy: train, test; target; trust. The Department needs to develop programs to "train" its officers how to develop their listening skills and to create innovative efforts to connect with foreign publics. These new initiatives must be "tested" to be sure they are culturally appropriate, effective and sustainable. The programs should be "targeted" to reach identified audience

HA 09/01/2015

segments. Finally, the Department must "trust" its officers and their ability to connect with foreign audiences.

The latter may be the most difficult. To be a leader in the new global marketplace of ideas, the Department must create or become part of networks of individuals around the world. It must reach them where they are and become part of their lives. This can best be achieved on a "person to person" basis and will require a very unstructured approach to communication. Ideally individual officers should be empowered to engage on a frequent and perhaps daily basis with networks within their region or area of focus. While clear guidelines for such interactions will need to be in place it will be impossible to monitor all the activity. In such an environment mistakes may happen and individuals must be allowed to take risks even if they fail on occasion.

As the Department builds its new networks, it can begin to fully leverage all the government's assets to reinforce the value of its connections. For example, using the Uganda farmers as a model, having learned by listening about the farmers need for information a public diplomacy specialist might use available USDA resources to create relevant messages to the farmers by means of their cell phones. I realize this is somewhat of a simplistic example but it demonstrates how this approach might work even in a remote and rural area. The Department provides information which already exists, directly to a targeted audience which needs it, using existing infrastructure to deliver it. This approach allows the Department to reach the farmers where they are and to become a value added part of their daily lives.

By actively engaging with individuals deep into society, over time the Department will develop a broad base of knowledge about how and what people are thinking and what influences their decisions and beliefs. In areas of unrest and/or of strategic significance this information will become a particularly powerful tool in the exercise of smart power.

Your trip to Asia was a powerful demonstration of the Administration's commitment to create a new culture of listening. Now the Department must keep the momentum moving forward and ensure that this dimension is embedded in all its operations. We ought to look beyond the Department and use all of the government's resources for Public Diplomacy so that we have a full complement of tools in the Public Diplomacy toolbox. In my earlier memo, I touched on coordinating with the Department of Defense. We also need to look to other foreign policy and foreign assistance entities and try to leverage the variety of government touch points with which foreign publics may come into contact. Among officers overseas, those personnel who serve as part of the USAID Mission are often the individuals who spend the most time among the public and/or out the capital. The Department's Public Diplomacy Specialists and USAID officers may be able to work hand in glove to satisfy the information needs of the people and communities which AID seeks to serve. I am not talking about providing political messages to AID recipients, but nuggets of information that could empower them. At a minimum, we should be listening to our AID colleagues who can serve as another set of ears as we set about listening to segments of a country

HA 09/01/2015

express its needs, desires and aspirations. In a similar manner, the Peace Corps, whose volunteers are in country operating far beyond the embassy compound, is another resource that Public Diplomacy should incorporate into its toolbox. This strategy could encompass personnel who administer PEPFAR programs and Millennium Challenge Corporation compacts as well.

In sum, by developing new approaches to the Department's Public Diplomacy efforts and by smartly accessing the full range of available government resources, significant progress can be made to design and launch a Public Diplomacy program for the twenty-first century.

HA 09/01/2015

From: PVerveer [redacted] B6
Sent: Sunday, February 22, 2009 6:44 PM
To: hdr22@clintonemail.com
Subject: Re: Welcome back!

RELEASE IN PART
 B6

I can't wait to be officially in either!
 By the way, I'm so glad you had the interview with Yang Lan. She's a huge fan of yours and has been pleading for an opportunity. She too has been good to VV. You really have sparked a global movement!

In a message dated 2/22/2009 6:39:29 P.M. Eastern Standard Time, hdr22@clintonemail.com writes:

Thanks so much for your help w the trip. You and VV are so well-regarded everywhere. I can't wait until you're in place and we can get to work!

From: PVerveer [redacted]
Date: Sun, 22 Feb 2009 14:44:38 EST
To: <hr15@att.blackberry.net>
Subject: Welcome back!

You do, indeed, "wear the global stage like an old shoe" -- and I've long seen that firsthand. You've been getting rave reviews.

I thought you like Guo's reflections to Wenchi (my former colleague at VV who speaks Chinese) on the women's time with you in Beijing Sunday morning.

From: wenchi_yu [redacted]
To: PVerveer [redacted]
Sent: 2/22/2009 9:33:52 A.M. Eastern Standard Time
Subj: Re: Fwd: Women's event

I just talked to Guo. She said it was a really good meeting, very substantive. HRC played so many different roles, host, commentator, and mediator during the discussion, which showed her keen interest in women's issues. It was open to the western press but no Chinese press was allowed, and the All-China Women's Federation official was announced "sick," so didn't participate. The 8 women had a great time. Guo and Gao sat next to her. She was impressed how HRC remembers everyone and knows very well about everyone's work. The press asked them questions too. The meeting went longer. It was supposed to end around 11:20 but it went close to noon. She said the Chinese press generally was very positive in reporting HRC's visit. In the past, they liked to describe HRC as a "tough" and "cold" woman but this time, the press changed their tone, saying she is very "kind" and "warm." This meeting means a lot to the women because HRC has a busy schedule and was willing to include this program.

A Good Credit Score is 700 or Above. See yours in just 2 easy steps

A Good Credit Score is 700 or Above. See yours in just 2 easy steps!

A Good Credit Score is 700 or Above. See yours in just 2 easy steps!

From: newmyer [redacted] com on behalf of Jackie Newmyer [redacted]
Sent: Sunday, February 22, 2009 8:28 PM
To: hdr22@clintonemail.com
Subject: Re: congratulations

B6

RELEASE IN PART B6

Secretary Clinton, Welcome back!

[redacted]
[redacted] All best, Jackie

On Thu, Feb 5, 2009 at 5:08 PM, Jackie Newmyer [redacted] wrote:
Dear Secretary Clinton,

Attached and pasted in please find my thoughts re China. I just saw your itinerary and realize that you will be discussing a range of issues on the trip. This 2-page memo is consistent with your idea of reclaiming ground ceded to DoD in areas that should be handled by State. I believe that proliferation/arms control is one of those areas.

All best, Jackie [redacted]

5 February 2009

Memorandum

For: HRC

From: JAN

Re: China thoughts

Issue:

How can we define a relationship with China that establishes clear, verifiable markers for responsible behavior and that is reassuring to our Asian friends and allies? What requests should we make, and what is the quid pro quo that we can offer? How might the global economic downturn create unexpected opportunities for us in our relations with China?

Background:

The continuing domestic legitimacy concerns of the Chinese Communist Party (CCP), exacerbated by current economic conditions, raise questions about China's ability to act as a responsible stakeholder abroad. Past efforts to reach agreement with China on general political principles have not resolved outstanding problems. To achieve cooperative relations, therefore, we must be specific about what we would like China to do. Success in a high-visibility arena such as national security will make it much more likely that economic relations proceed cooperatively.

Our overall objective is to create conditions in Asia such that all countries, large and small, feel secure, so that economic growth can resume and peaceful relations can flourish. Over the longer term, this will require cooperative relations among the United States,

HA 09/01/2015

Japan, and India, as well as China. In the short term, we should seek a set of concrete actions by China.

For the United States, the most urgent issues on the agenda include the economic downturn, Pakistan, and Iran. For China's leaders, most urgent is their domestic position, threatened by increasingly visible signs of a dramatic economic reversal. Therefore, we should propose actions that will appeal to the Party as bolstering its legitimacy. Actions along these lines could, however, be perceived as slighting our friends and allies, unless handled properly. Pending discussions with the Japanese and the Indians, the action items for China offered below are limited to information-sharing proposals that could, if successful, lead to multilateral discussions involving the United States, China, Japan, and India. The payoff for the CCP in terms of regime legitimacy would only be delivered later, when and if these initial steps led to a more visible role for China as a leader within the community of Asian powers and global stakeholders safeguarding the interests of peace and development in the 21st century.

Action items:

Economic issues

The interests of the United States and China are aligned in seeking to prevent a protectionist turn that would impede economic recovery. China as an export-driven economy is particularly vulnerable. This is not just an economic or financial issue. It directly impinges on Chinese political stability. Therefore, it is important that China understand the rationale for expanding its security cooperation with the United States as a way of limiting the space for American political forces to target China's economic interests. The discussion of security-related subjects below includes recommendations for actions that China could take toward this end.

Pakistan

The goal is to create an international partnership to ensure the security of Pakistan's nuclear weapons and limit the further growth of Pakistan's arsenal – to prevent proliferation to terrorists in the event of state failure and to contain a potential nuclear arms race in the region. The partnership should involve the United States, India, and China, which has a particular responsibility as the source of Pakistan's original nuclear weapons design and as a continuing sponsor of nuclear reactors in Pakistan.

- We request that China participate in expert talks that address China's current activities in connection with the development of Pakistan's nuclear reactors; China's plans for the future in this area; and China's knowledge of Pakistan's nuclear technology infrastructure.
- We request that China participate in expert talks that address the state of Pakistan's nuclear warhead design.
- We request that China participate in expert talks about the adequacy of Pakistan's nuclear weapons custody arrangements under current and foreseeable conditions within Pakistan.
- The United States would undertake to provide experts to participate in these meetings and provide corresponding information.

Iran

HA 09/01/2015

The Chinese have few incentives to limit their economic interactions with and technology transfers to Iran because they give China influence in a key oil-exporting country. American efforts to limit Chinese trade with Iran, therefore, may need to be linked to broader efforts to protect oil-importing countries from threats to their energy security. If China is willing to work with the United States and other countries to prevent Iran from gaining nuclear weapons, the United States is willing to cooperate with China on measures to ensure the flow of oil from the Persian Gulf.

- We request a meeting to which China sends representatives prepared to address the question of what international arrangements would be sufficient to reassure China of the security of its supplies of energy from the Persian Gulf
- We request that Chinese representatives discuss with the United States China's activities and plans in the Persian Gulf and Indian Ocean littorals with regard to bilateral or multilateral agreements for port access, arms transfer relationships, and other measures to ensure China's energy supplies in the absence of such international arrangements.
- The United States would undertake to provide corresponding information.

Jacqueline Newmyer
President, Long Term Strategy Group
12 Eliot St., Cambridge, MA 02138

[REDACTED]
617-661-1626 (fax)
www.ltstrategy.com

B6

Jacqueline Newmyer
President, Long Term Strategy Group
12 Eliot St., Cambridge, MA 02138

[REDACTED]
617-661-1626 (fax)
www.ltstrategy.com

From: H <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Sent: Wednesday, February 25, 2009 9:32 PM
To: Tamera Luzzatto [redacted]
Subject: Re: How are you?

RELEASE IN PART
B6

B6

Soooo happy to hear from you. I will try again so we can catch up.

From: Luzzatto [redacted]
Date: Wed, 25 Feb 2009 10:17:38 EST
To: <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Subject: Re: How are you?

Hello!

Yes, I was underground with a neighbor early this morning. . .so sorry to have missed you.

[redacted]

B6

I think most of the staff are in a good place

I have had my own "diplomatic week." On Monday, I had lunch at [redacted] the Australian Ambassador who has become a [redacted] And last night, we were guests of Belgium's new Ambassador at a dinner in honor of their previous Ambassador posted here and now at NATO, Frans Van Daele. When he was Ambassador, he adopted the [redacted] in

May. That was a truly generous thing to do [redacted]. And then my absolute favorite diplomat [redacted] the former Italian DCM Stefano Steffanini, now Italy's Ambassador to NATO, was there last night too. They've all been in and out of State with a NATO conference of some sort this week. They all love the change you represent and conveyed in your big trip

I will be at the office from about 11:00 and on, [redacted]

Miss you, and sure hope sleep is fitting into your schedule!
Tamera

Get a jump start on your taxes. Find a tax professional in your neighborhood today.

HA 09/01/2015

From: Huma Abedin <habedin [redacted]>
Sent: Thursday, February 26, 2009 10:57 PM
To: humamabedin [redacted]
Subject: PrFw: [redacted]
Attach: NWC Resume 2009.doc

RELEASE IN PART
B5, B6

B6
B5

-----Original Message-----
From: H <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
To: Huma Abedin
Sent: Thu Feb 26 22:54:26 2009
Subject: Fw: [redacted]

P <<NWC Resume 2009.doc>> ls print.

B5

From "Cheryl Mills"
Date: Thu, 26 Feb 2009 22:16:31 -0500
To: <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Subject: Fw: Under Secretary for Economic Affairs

See below - I will get out our old list

-----Original Message-----
From: Nelson W. Cunningham [redacted]
To: Cheryl Mills
Sent: Thu Feb 26 18:01:06 2009
Subject: [redacted]

C <<NWC Resume 2009 doc>> heryl -

B6
B5

First of all, congratulations on rejoining public service ...

[redacted]

B6

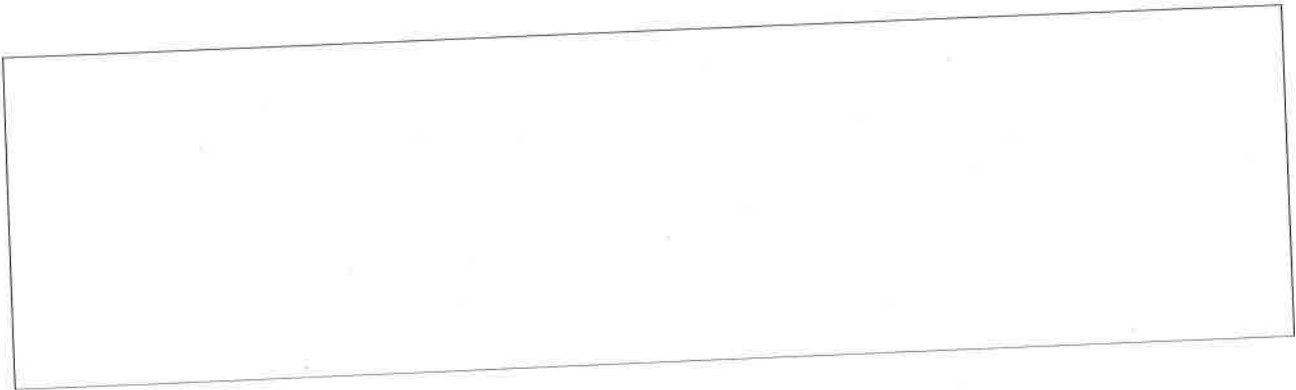
[redacted]

I was over at Presidential Personnel yesterday helping review applications for ExIm and OPIC (I handled the transition review of those agencies), and [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

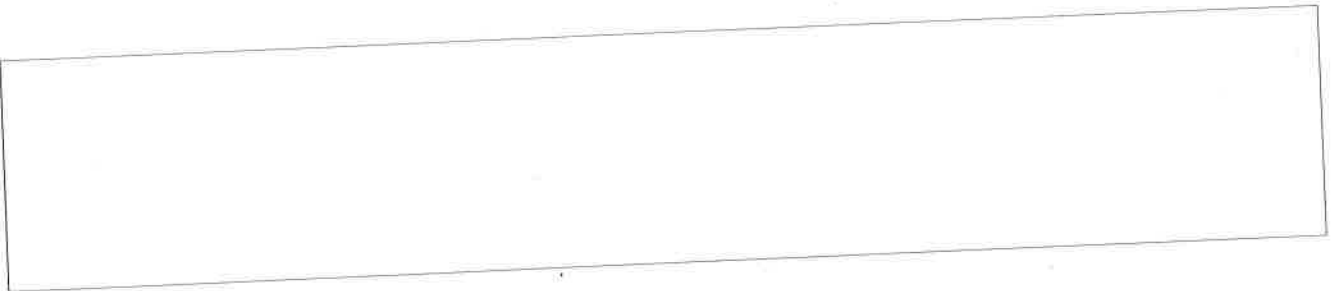
B6



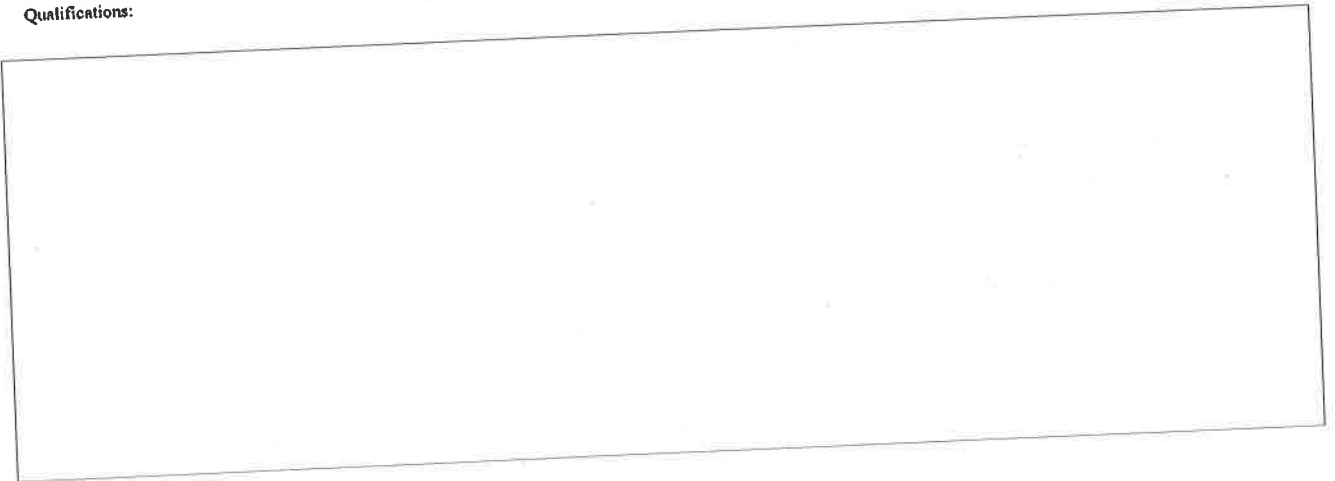
Nelson

NELSON W. CUNNINGHAM

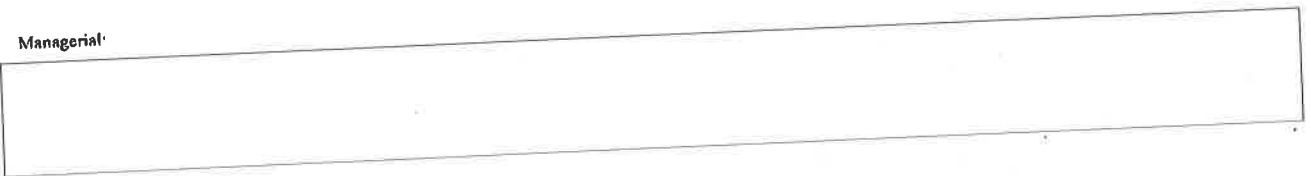
B6



Qualifications:



Managerial:



B6

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

Personal

[Redacted]

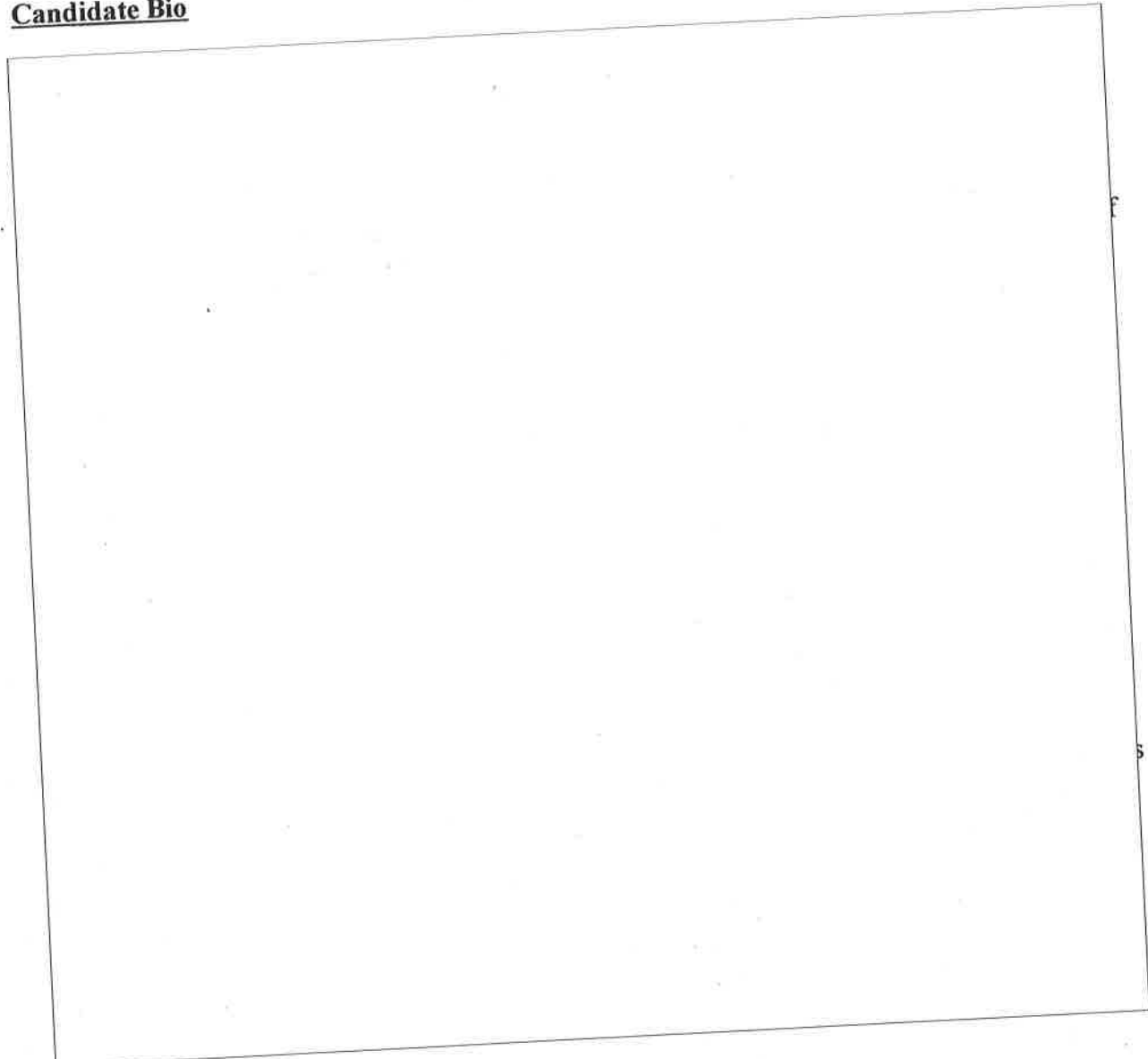
RELEASE IN
PART B6

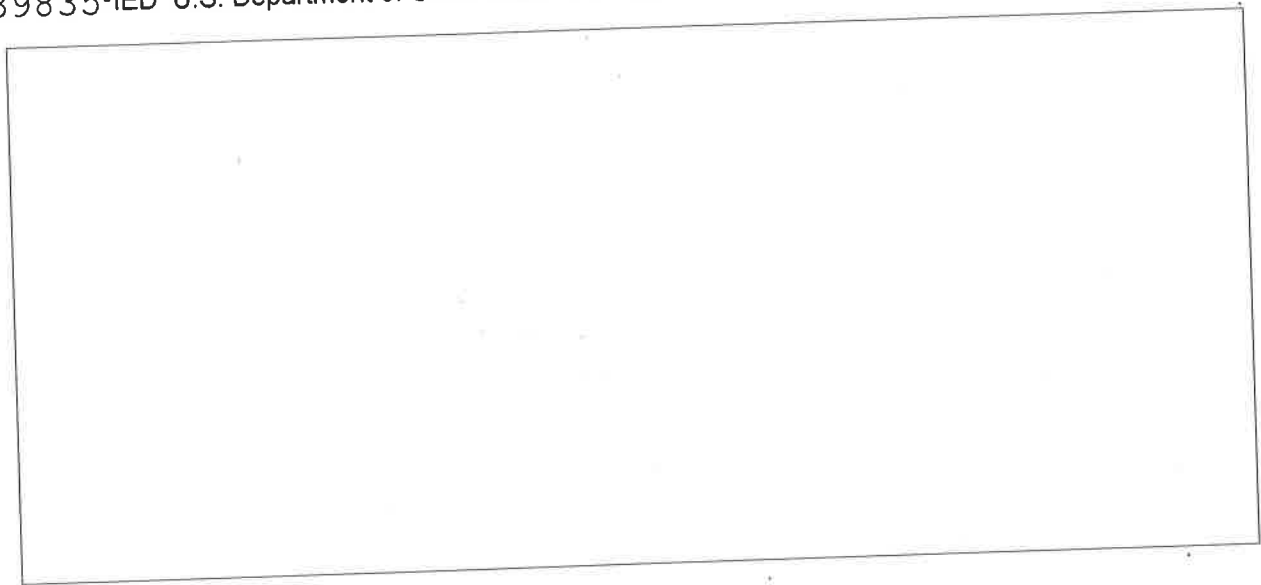
From: Kenna Corley <KennaKC@state.gov> B6
Sent: Wednesday, February 11, 2009 7:16 PM
To: Cheryl Mills [redacted] hr15@att.blackberry.net
Cc: Mills, Cheryl D <MillsCD@state.gov>
Subject: RE: [redacted]
Attach: 2009-02-10 Kim.docx

Candidate: [redacted]

Notes:

Candidate Bio





From: Cheryl Mills [mailto: [redacted]]
Sent: Wednesday, February 11, 2009 7:13 PM
To: Kenna, Corley; hr15@att.blackberry.net
Cc: Mills, Cheryl D
Subject: [redacted]

Corley

Van you email his bio to me and hrc - thanks

HA 09/01/2015

From: Cheryl Mills [redacted]
Sent: Wednesday, February 11, 2009 8:27 PM
To: hdr22@clintonemail.com
Subject: RE: [redacted]

B6

RELEASE IN PART
B6

B6

yes - I'll call around 9.15pm

-----Original Message-----

From: H [mailto:hdr22@clintonemail.com]
Sent: Wednesday, February 11, 2009 8:26 PM
To: Cheryl Mills
Subject: Re: [redacted]

I'm on my way home. Can you call later tonight?

-----Original Message-----

From: Cheryl Mills
To: kennakc@state.gov
To: Hillary Clinton
Cc: millscd@state.gov
Sent: Feb 11, 2009 7:12 PM
Subject: [redacted]

Corley

Van you email his bio to me and hrc - thanks

B6

From: williamsbarrett [redacted]
Sent: Wednesday, February 11, 2009 8:45 PM -
To: hr15@att blackberry.net; cmills [redacted]
Subject: [redacted]

RELEASE IN PART
B6

Just had a call from [redacted] who wants to be considered [redacted] -- would like to download one of you guys by phone -- won't take long - so whoever calls me first -- i am beat and turning in soon. m [redacted]

A Good Credit Score is 700 or Above. See yours in just 2 easy steps!

From: Abedin, Huma <AbedinH@state.gov>
Sent: Friday, February 27, 2009 3:37 PM
To: humamabedin [redacted] B6
Subject: PrFw: email from Dick Morningstar

RELEASE IN
PART B6

From: Macmanus, Joseph E
To: Abedin, Huma
Sent: Fri Feb 27 15:35:25 2009
Subject: email from Dick Morningstar

Huma:

For the Secretary, Dick Morningstar's note below. He asked about whether he should prepare to travel with the Secretary in April, as he had discussed with her.

-----Original Message-----

From: Richard Morningstar [redacted]
Sent: Friday, February 27, 2009 3:24 PM
To: Macmanus, Joseph E
Subject: Fw: Coordinates and possible Turkey visit

B6

Joe-

B6

Thank you for your call this morning. To confirm, my cell phone is [redacted] and California number is [redacted] B6

I have heard that the Secretary may visit Turkey next week. If that is the case it would be good to tell President Gul and Prime Minister Erdogan that we are taking a fresh look at our energy policy; that Turkey plays a pivotal role, and that we want to listen to their views and work closely with them.

If the Secretary tells them that I will be Special Envoy, she could remind them that I was instrumental in getting the Baku-Tbilisi-Ceyhan pipeline up and going. [redacted]

B6

Please let me know about the April trip when you are able. I look forward to working with you.

Thanks...Dick

**Notional Schedule for the Visit to Sharm el Sheikh,
Jerusalem, Brussels, Geneva, and Ankara
28 February - 8 March 2009**

RELEASE IN PART
B5, B6

EST Local

Saturday, 28 February 2009

2300 2300 Depart AAFB ert Shannon, Ireland
Flight time: 6 hours 15 mins.; time change +5

Sunday, 1 March 2009

0515 1015 Arrive Shannon, Ireland (refuel)

0645 1145 Depart Shannon, ert Sharm el Sheikh, Egypt
Flight time: 5 hours 35 mins.; time change +2

1220 1920 Arrive Sharm el Sheikh, Egypt
No arrival ceremony, met by protocol and
Amb. Scobey, closed press

1235 1935 Arrive hotel

1300 2000 Meet with Sen. Mitchell

RON Sharm el Sheikh

Monday, 2 March 2008

0055 0755 Depart suite

0110 0810



B5

SENSITIVE BUT UNCLASSIFIED
{ DATE \@ "d MMMM yyyy" } { DATE \@ "HH:mm" } 1

HA 09/01/2015

Spray at top

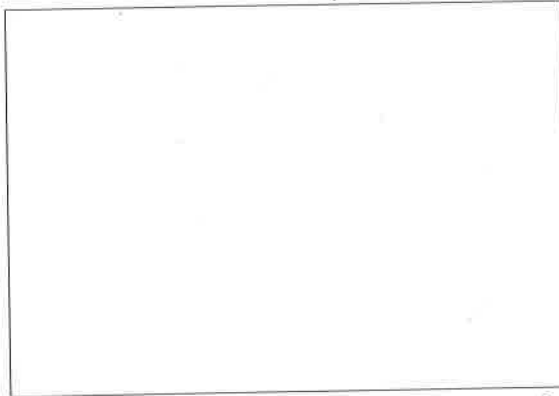
0130 0830 Meeting with Pres. Mubarak at Royal Golf Club (45-50 mins.)
Spray at top

0225 0925 Arrive conference site B5

0230 0930



0300 1000 Conference Opens
(Particip: S+9; listening room +10) B5



0400 1100 First plenary session concludes

0400 1100 Coffee break (30 mins.)

0415 1115 Meet with Pres. Sarkozy (10 mins.)
Spray at top

0430 1130 Begin "Working Session"

0435 1135(T) **Secretary Clinton 3-5 min. remarks

SENSITIVE BUT UNCLASSIFIED
{ DATE \@ "d MMMM yyyy" } { DATE \@ "HH:mm" } 2

Deliverable: Contribution to Gaza humanitarian assistance and Palestinian economic prosperity

0445 1140(T) Meet with PM Berlusconi (25 mins.)
Spray at top

0540 1240(T) Meet with the King of Bahrain (20 mins.)
Spray at top

0615 1315(T) Lunch hosted by Pres Mubarak
(45 mins.)

±1450 N.B. SYG Ban has requested short meeting
with S and Sen. Mitchell, do as pull-aside
with Sen. Mitchell on the way out of lunch
(5-10 mins.)

0715 1415 *Second Session begins*

0800 1500 [Redacted]

B5

0850 1550 [Redacted]

B5

0955 1655 [Redacted]

B5

1015 1715 *Conclusions presented by Chair*

1015 1715 [Redacted]

B5

SENSITIVE BUT UNCLASSIFIED
{ DATE \@ "d MMMM yyyy" } { DATE \@ "HH:mm" } 3

HA 09/01/2015

[Redacted]

B5

1045

1745

[Redacted]

B5

1105

1805

[Redacted]

B5

1115

1830

[Redacted]

B5

1150

1850

[Redacted]

B5

1205

1905

[Redacted]

B5

1310

2010

Arrive Tel Aviv
Red carpet & flags, met by Dep. Chief of Protocol

1355

2055

Arrive hotel in Jerusalem

RON

Jerusalem

Tuesday, 3 March 2009

EST

Local

0145

0845

Depart suite, begin program to include:

0200

0900

Meeting with President Peres (60 mins.)
Two min. press statements (only) at

SENSITIVE BUT UNCLASSIFIED

{ DATE \@ "d MMMM yyyy" } { DATE \@ "HH:mm" } 4

HA 09/01/2015

departure

0330 1030 Yad Vashem, tour museum with press shot, place wreath with press shot, sign book with press shot (60 mins.)

0500 1200 Lunch with FM Livni at MFA (75 mins.)
Spray at arrival (Livni will meet at entrance)

Press pre-brief with staff

0620 1320 Press avail with FM Livni at MFA (20 mins.)

0700 1400 Embassy & Consulate Meet and at Consulate (45 mins.)

0755 1455 Arrive hotel

0755 1455 Photo with Jerusalem Mayor at hotel(5 mins.)

0800 1500 Personal/staff time (10 mins.)

0815 1515 Meet with PM-Designate Netanyahu at hotel (60 mins.)
Spray at top

0915 1615 Meet with DefMin Barak at hotel(60 mins.)
Spray at top

1020 1720 B5

SENSITIVE BUT UNCLASSIFIED
{ DATE \@ "d MMMM yyyy" } { DATE \@ "HH:mm" } 5

[Redacted]

B5

1110 1810

[Redacted]

B5
B6

1125 1825 Personal/Staff Time (10 mins.)

1135 1835

[Redacted]

B5
B6

1220 1920 Depart for dinner

1230 1930 Dinner with PM Olmert at his residence
(90 mins.)
Press statements (only) at top

RON Jerusalem

Wednesday, 4 March 2009

EST Local

0215 0915 Pre-Brief with CG Walles

0230 0930 Depart hotel

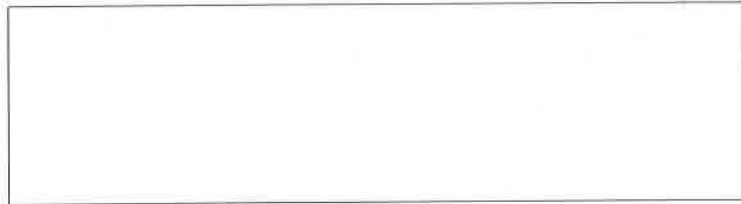
Drive to Ramallah, West Bank
(40 mins.)

0300 1000 Meet with PM Fayyad (60 mins.)
First large group then 2 on 1
Spray at top

SENSITIVE BUT UNCLASSIFIED
{ DATE \@ "d MMMM yyyy" } { DATE \@ "HH:mm" }

0400 1100 "ACCESS" PD event (30 mins.)
** Remarks to lead off discussion
Topic: Looking for another topic.
Deliverables: Assistance package for P.A.
and increased scholarships for Palestinians

0430 1130



B5

0505 1205 Lunch (large group) meeting with PA
President Abbas
(60 mins.)
Spray at top

0615 1315 Press avail with PA Pres. Abbas
(20 mins.)

0635 1335 Depart Ramallah ert Tel Aviv

B5

0710 1410



0720 1420 Depart Tel Aviv ert Brussels, Belgium
Flgt time: 4 hrs 50 mins.; time change -1

1210 1810 Arrive Brussels – Abelag, Belgium
No arrival ceremony
Open press

B5

1240 1840 Arrive hotel

1240 1840



SENSITIVE BUT UNCLASSIFIED
{ DATE \@ "d MMMM yyyy" } { DATE \@ "HH:mm" } 7

1320 1920 Depart for Palais Egmont

1330 1930 Meet with Belgian FM de Gucht (20 mins.)
Spray at top

1950 1950 Welcome drinks (10 mins.)

1330 2000 Trans-Atlantic (NATO + EU) Working
Dinner at Palais Egmont
Press Photos at top
****Informal remarks 5-8 mins.**
(Particip: S only)

RON Brussels, Belgium

Thursday, 5 March 2009

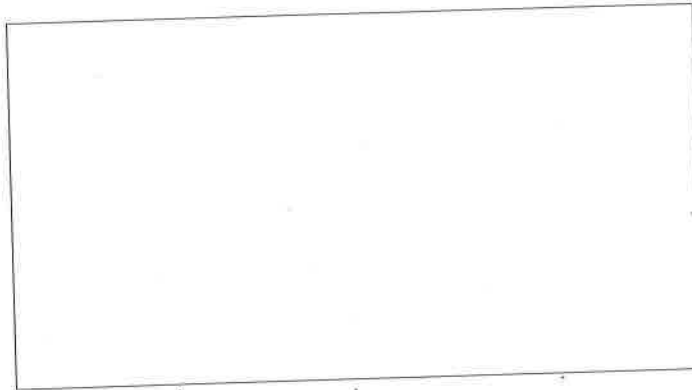
<u>EST</u>	<u>Local</u>		
0200	0800	Depart hotel	
0225	0825	Arrive NATO HQ	B5
0230	0830		
0300	0900	North Atlantic Council Meeting [Topics: Russia, Afghanistan, Summit Prep] (3 hours) **<u>Remarks: Intervention 5-8 mins.</u> (Particip: S, (at table); +4(behind), & +2(listening room)	

SENSITIVE BUT UNCLASSIFIED
{ DATE \@ "d MMMM yyyy" } { DATE \@ "HH:mm" } 8

During Pull-aside bilateral meetings with:
SACEUR Craddock
FM Kouchner
FM Miliband
(@ 15 mins. each)

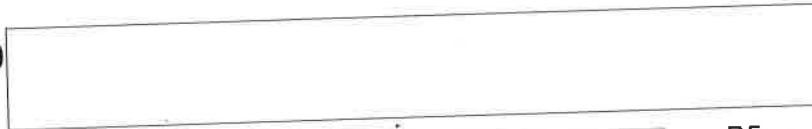
0605 1205 Family photo B5

0630 1230



[N.B. 1515 SYG Press avail] B5

0930 1530

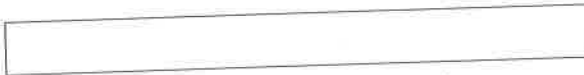


0930 1530



B5

1030 1630

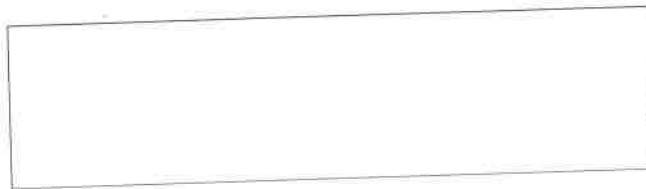


B5

1135 1735 Depart NATO

B5

1200 1800



1315 1915 Arrive hotel

SENSITIVE BUT UNCLASSIFIED
{ DATE \@ "d MMMM yyyy" } { DATE \@ "HH:mm" } 9

1400 2000



B5

RON

Brussels, Belgium

Friday, 6 March 2009

EST Local

0330 0930 Depart hotel

0400 1000 Speak with EU Interns at EU Parliament
(60 mins.) introduced by Parl. President
Hans-Geert Pöttering
***Remarks to lead off discussion*

0500 1100 Interviews (45 mins.)
TBD U.S. interviews 10 mins. each
European press TBD

0600 1200 Lunch with EU Troika:
(Schwarzenberg, Solana, Ferrero-Waldner)
(90 mins.)
Spray on arrival

0730 1330 Press avail with Schwarzenberg,
Solana & Ferrero-Waldner (20 mins.)

0815 1415 Tri-Missions Meet and Greet at bilateral
Chancery (45 mins.)

0905 1505 Depart embassy

SENSITIVE BUT UNCLASSIFIED
{ DATE \@ "d MMMM yyyy" } { DATE \@ "HH.mm" } 10

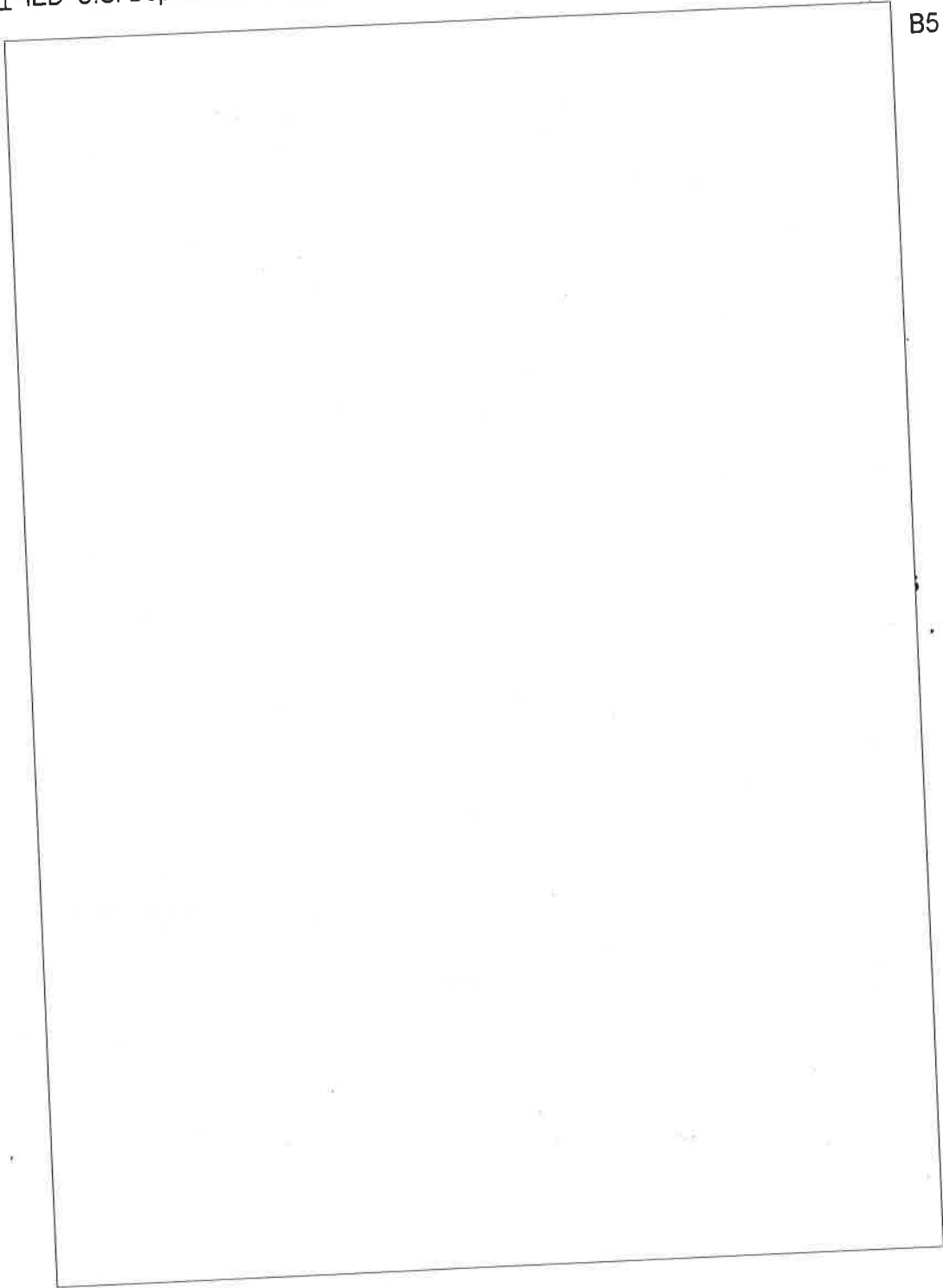
0940	1540	Depart Brussels-Abelag ert Geneva, Switzerland Flt time: 1 hr 10 mins.; no time change
1050	1650	Arrive Geneva No arrival ceremony
1115	1715	Arrive hotel
1115	1715	Personal/staff time (10 mins.)
1125	1725	Meet with Swiss FM Calmy-Rey in suite (20 mins.)
1200	1800	Host working dinner with FM Lavrov at restaurant (2 hours) Spray at top(?)
1415	2015	Press avail with FM Lavrov (30 mins.)
1445	2045	Depart hotel ert airport
1510	2110	Depart Geneva ert Ankara, Turkey Flt. Time: 3 hours 10 mins.; time change +1

Saturday, 7 March 2009

1810	0120	Arrive Ankara, Turkey No arrival ceremony
RON		Ankara
0230	0930	Depart suite

SENSITIVE BUT UNCLASSIFIED
{ DATE \@ "d MMMM yyyy" } { DATE \@ "HH:mm" } 11

B5



Sunday, 8 March 2009

SENSITIVE BUT UNCLASSIFIED
{ DATE \@ "d MMMM yyyy" } { DATE \@ "HH:mm" } 12

0055

0055



B5

SENSITIVE BUT UNCLASSIFIED
{ DATE \@ "d MMMM yyyy" } { DATE \@ "HH:mm" } 13

B6

From: Strobe Talbott [redacted]
Sent: Wednesday, March 4, 2009 7:40 AM
To: HRC <hr15@att.blackberry.net>
Cc: Cheryl Mills <CMills@hillaryclinton.com>
Subject: NATO SG

RELEASE IN PART
B6

Hillary, hope it's okay for me to weigh in on a personnel matter of an unusual and important kind—the next SG of NATO. [redacted]

Speaking of which, good luck with Sergei Lavrov. Sounds like you've got a lot to talk about—and some receptivity on their end. Strobe

=====
Strobe Talbott
President, The Brookings Institution
1775 Massachusetts Avenue NW
Washington, DC 20036
[redacted]

HA 09/01/2015

From: Huma Abedin [redacted]
Sent: Thursday, February 12, 2009 6:36 AM
To: humamabedini [redacted]
Subject: Hma

B6

RELEASE IN
PART B6

-----Original Message-----

From: H <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
To: Huma Abedin
Sent: Thu Feb 12 06:19:17 2009
Subject: Fw: [redacted]

Pls print

From: "Mills, Cheryl D"
Date: Wed, 11 Feb 2009 05:27:17 -0500
To: <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Subject: f.w. [redacted]

Fyi

From: Samuelson, Heather F
To: Mills, Cheryl D; robbymook [redacted]
Sent: Thu Feb 05 14:01:54 2009
Subject: [redacted]

I just spoke with [redacted]

She does not want to be at [redacted] I will update our master list accordingly

HA 09/01/2015

From: Huma Abedin [redacted]
Sent: Thursday, February 12, 2009 6:36 AM
To: humamabedi [redacted]
Subject: Hma
Attach: [redacted]

B6

RELEASE IN PART
B6

-----Original Message-----

From: H <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
To: Huma Abedin
Sent: Thu Feb 12 06:19:53 2009
Subject: Fw [redacted]

P [redacted] is print.

From: "Mills, Cheryl D"
Date: Wed, 11 Feb 2009 04:16:56 -0500
To: <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Subject: Fw [redacted]

Fyi

From: Sullivan, Jacob J
To: Mills, Cheryl D
Sent: Tue Feb 10 10:46:05 2009
Subject: FW: [redacted]

Here you go...for your consideration

From: Peña, Laura
Sent: Tuesday, February 10, 2009 10:26 AM
To: Sullivan, Jacob J
Subject: [redacted]

I met with [redacted] last week. Brief bullets, resume attached:

[redacted]

Hardcore Hillary supporter

[redacted]

Looking to either be [redacted] or anywhere else we need [redacted]

Let me know if you need anything else, [redacted] I think we should pull in.

HA 09/01/2015

Thanks

Laura

B6

From: Huma Abedin [redacted]
Sent: Thursday, February 12, 2009 6:36 AM
To: humamabedin [redacted]
Subject: Hma

RELEASE IN PART
B5, B6

-----Original Message-----

From: H <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
To: Huma Abedin
Sent: Thu Feb 12 06:20:13 2009
Subject: Fw: UPDATE -- H. R. 837 -- Would name the USUN building after Ron Brown

Pls print.

From: "Mills, Cheryl D"
Date: Tue, 10 Feb 2009 20:41:04 -0500
To: <hr15@att.blackberry.net>; <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Subject: Fw: UPDATE -- H. R. 837 -- Would name the USUN building after Ron Brown

Thoughts?

B5

[redacted]

From: Kennedy, Patrick F
To: Mills, Cheryl D
Sent: Tue Feb 10 14:02:15 2009
Subject: FW: UPDATE -- H. R. 837 -- Would name the USUN building after Ron Brown

Cheryl

We have just been advised the Rep. Rangel has introduced a bill to name the new US Mission to the UN Building {which is under construction} for former Commerce Secretary Ron Brown

No cosponsors.

Referred to House Transportation and Infrastructure Committee. Rangel is not a member of the committee.

Bill is on the agenda for Committee markup on Thursday

Interesting, in that Brown was not State Department [either DC or NYC], tho he did die in an airplane crash overseas

Do we/should we have a position on this?

Regards

pat

HR 837 IH

111th CONGRESS

1st Session

H. R. 837

HA 09/01/2015

To designate the Federal building located at 799 United Nations Plaza in New York, New York, as the 'Ronald H. Brown United States Mission to the United Nations Building'.

IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

February 3, 2009

Mr. RANGEL introduced the following bill; which was referred to the Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure

A BILL

To designate the Federal building located at 799 United Nations Plaza in New York, New York, as the 'Ronald H. Brown United States Mission to the United Nations Building'.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,

SECTION 1. DESIGNATION.

The Federal building located at 799 United Nations Plaza in New York, New York, shall be known and designated as the 'Ronald H. Brown United States Mission to the United Nations Building'.

SEC. 2. REFERENCES.

Any reference in a law, map, regulation, document, paper, or other record of the United States to the Federal building referred to in section 1 shall be deemed to be a reference to the 'Ronald H. Brown United States Mission to the United Nations Building'.

HA 09/01/2015

From: Huma Abedin [redacted]
Sent: Thursday, February 12, 2009 6:36 AM
To: humamabedin [redacted]
Subject: HmaFw: Position for [redacted] at OPIC

B6

RELEASE IN PART
B5, B6

-----Original Message-----

From: H <hdr22@clintoncmail.com>
To: Huma Abedin
Sent: Thu Feb 12 06:21 15 2009
Subject: Fw: Position for [redacted] at OPIC

Pls print.

From: "Nancy Bekavac"
Date: Tue, 10 Feb 2009 13:13:27 -0800
To: <hr15@att.blackberry.net>
Subject: Re: Position for [redacted] at OPIC

Dear Hillary -

[redacted]

How to square this circle? I hope I have come up with an answer. [redacted]

[redacted]

I wanted to get this to you in plenty of time to get it filed in the file for "Boards and Commissions" -- I believe it would be a wonderful way for [redacted] to serve you and the Government with expertise she has developed over the last three decades.

Yours,
Nancy

B5

B6

HA 09/01/2015

B6

From: Huma Abedin [redacted]
Sent: Thursday, February 12, 2009 6:37 AM
To: humamabedin [redacted]
Subject: Hma

RELEASE IN PART
B6

-----Original Message-----
From: H <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
To: Huma Abedin
Sent: Thu Feb 12 06:23:03 2009
Subject: Fw: update re personnel

Pls print.

From: "Nancy Bekavac"
Date: Tue, 10 Feb 2009 06:53:43 -0800
To: <hdr22@clintonemail.com>, <emills@clintonemail.com>
Subject: Re: update re personnel

Dear Madame Secretary and Cheryl -

We repeat our urging you to hire [redacted] or someone else senior for the personnel function, lodging it in White House Liaison for now. We believe that doing personnel correctly from the outset was important enough to have someone senior doing it. That's why we're doing it.

On the intake, it helps: senior people (Lee Hamilton, Strobe Talbot) whom we know meet with us at a moment's notice and give us their personal reactions openly; younger folks will meet with us because they think we are credible; we know things about who knows who/dislikes, was divorced from whom. We know who is related.

On the evaluation side, a senior person [redacted] can make decent judgments and save you and HRC lots of time by eliminating people you will not want to deal with. A person like [redacted] can deliver bad news to important people who are not selected in a way a junior person cannot -- and you should never be giving the bad news.

On the process side, an experienced person like [redacted] can make the [redacted] function for you by making things easy for [redacted] being knowledgeable and charming and generally getting you better treatment than those "represented" to the office by junior grade nice folks who are clueless. [redacted] will be able to write the forwarding letter in a way designed to please and encourage the [redacted] to expedite folks. [redacted] can set up a process in the office that will work into the future.

The whole personnel process, particularly at State where it is complicated by FSO considerations, is complex, time-consuming and filled with possible derailments and detours -- you need someone senior to ramrod it, certainly in the first six months.

If you don't get the people right in the Department -- and right away -- you are going to lose precious time and political capital you can't get back. We STRONGLY urge a senior person to get this started the right way right away.

[redacted] shouldn't do it forever -- [redacted] should do it for six months or so and then move on to one of the positions held by a career person or something else that suits [redacted]. But if you go with a junior person now, you will be paying for it for at least a year or more, and probably for all four years. The comparative advantage of someone knowledgeable for State versus what appears to be a [redacted] is huge -- you should not give that away!

Yours,
Nancy

>>> "Cheryl Mills" 02/10/09 5:15 AM >>>

I will ask her re your rec of pairing
As of yesterday - she was also considering [redacted]
I will not meet with her on personnel again until wed so pls do whatever diligence is nec to decide if this pairing is something you rec so we can discuss it and the best fit for [redacted]
Hrc has rcsv about [redacted]
I can meet on weds or fri - I will send tomas when I am in the office.
Cdm

-----Original Message-----

B6

From: Jan Piercy <[redacted]>
To: Cheryl Mills <[redacted]>
CC: Nancy Bekavac <[redacted]>
Sent: Mon Feb 09 22:24:32 2009
Subject: update

Glad you and [redacted] are talking tomorrow

When could we have our weekly with you?

[redacted] A combination of [redacted] and [redacted] comes up as an intriguing [redacted] (they know each other well and there's much mutual respect). Unsolicited, [redacted] keeps being recommended from a surprising array of sources as a choice for [redacted] that could hit lots of bases; could work well Congressionally, internationally, inside the Agency and across USG. [redacted] who did [redacted] transition with [redacted] as you know? likewise is often mentioned as a strong #2, or #1.

I know you earlier decided against [redacted] it would be helpful if you could give us some indication of whether HRC could be receptive to this [redacted] pairing. We're doing more due diligence but we don't want to float anything she has already ruled out.

Thanks,

Jan

RELEASE IN PART
B6

B6

From: Huma Abedin [redacted]
Sent: Thursday, February 12, 2009 6:37 AM
To: humamabedin [redacted]
Subject: HmaFw: Hey boss

-----Original Message-----

From: H <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
To: Huma Abedin
Sent: Thu Feb 12 06:23:36 2009
Subject: Fw: Hey boss

Pls print.

-----Original Message-----

From: Burns Strider
To: Senator Clinton Hillary
ReplyTo: Burns Strider
Sent: Feb 8, 2009 1 48 PM
Subject Re: Hey boss

No, not really [redacted]

[redacted] I can't remember who was Amb at Large during that time. [redacted]

[redacted] That would be an interesting slot for an African American during this period as denominational and Catholic membership centers of gravity shift to the African continent and African church polity and leadership begins flexing their muscle. Plus there's so much faith-based activity there... Would be interesting .. The Amb at Large would have a natural interest in that region then find a Director for the office to serve the Amb and you that sees the whole picture... I am TOTALLY typing as thoughts come to mind So please take that in mind. .

-----Original Message-----

From: Senator Clinton Hillary
To: Burns Strider
ReplyTo: Senator Clinton Hillary
Subject: Re: Hey boss
Sent: Feb 8, 2009 1:14 PM

Not yet altho there is a short list. Do you have suggestions?

-----Original Message-----

From: Burns Strider
To: Senator Clinton Hillary
ReplyTo: Burns Strider
Sent: Feb 8, 2009 1 09 PM
Subject: Hey boss

Has there been an Amb at Large for Int. Freedom chosen?

Burns Strider

Burns Strider

HA 09/01/2015

From: jkeane [redacted]
Sent: Sunday, March 8, 2009 1:12 PM
To: Hillary Clinton <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Subject: Asad visit with George Nader

B6

RELEASE IN PART B6

Hillary

George Nader (Lebanese American) just completed 3 days of discussions with President Asad (at his request) and his inner circle as a prelude to upcoming discussions with your envoys and the USG in general. George worked extensively behind the scene on the Israeli/Syrian peace negotiations in the 1990s. The degree of his involvement is not fully appreciated but he worked personally with the Syrian president (George was close to Asad's father Hafez) in negotiations with Netanyahu and his successor PM Barak. George's reputation as an "honest and objective broker" is the reason he was invited last week. He also has a close relationship with Walid Muallem, Syria's foreign minister, but noteworthy is Asad's guidance to George not to discuss their 3 days of talks with Muallem. George also has a detailed history of the Syrian/Israeli negotiations, which would be valuable to members of your team as we go forward. George returns to DC (where he lives) on Tuesday and I strongly urge you to see him later this week. Believe his feedback should go directly to you. Am available if you want to discuss further. All the best, Jack
Sent via BlackBerry by AT&T

HA 09/01/2015

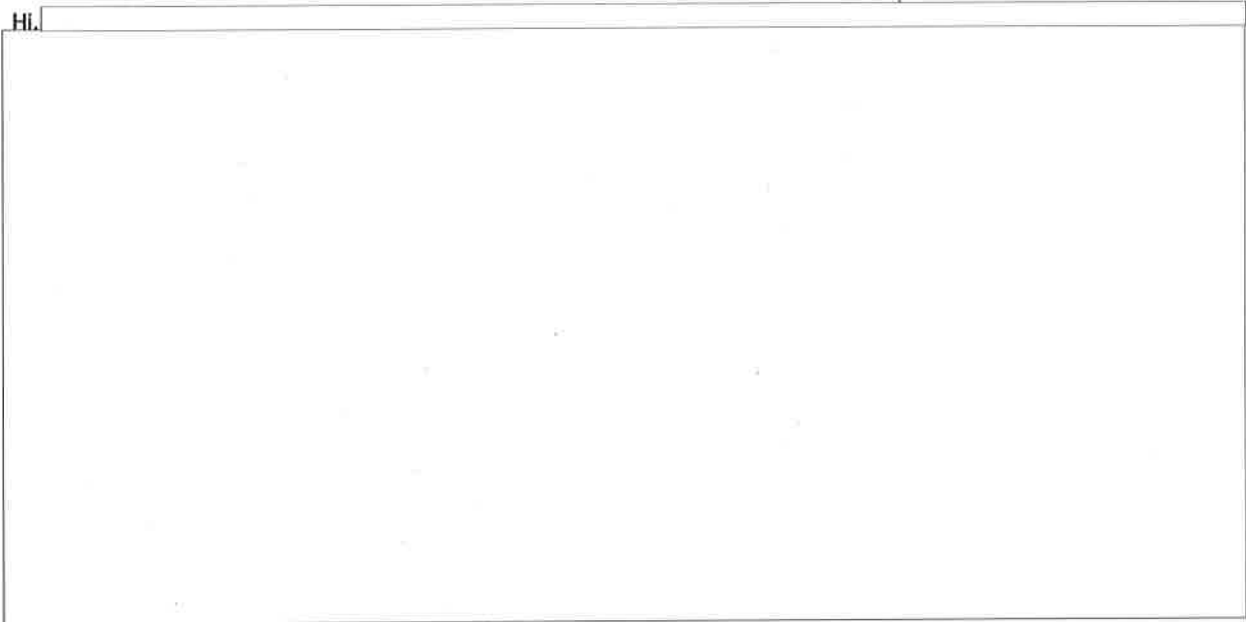
From: H <hdr22@clintonemail.com> **B6**
Sent: Sunday, March 8, 2009 4:30 PM
To: George Mitchell [redacted]
Subject: Fw: Palestine

RELEASE IN PART
1.4(B), B1, 1.4(D), B6

George, here is the email I received from Tony Blair today about next steps. HRC

From: aclb
Date: Sun, 8 Mar 2009 11:33:19 +0000
To: (hr15@att.blackberry.net)<hr15@att.blackberry.net>
Subject: Palestine

Hi,



B1
1.4(B)
1.4(D)

I hope this is helpful.
Best wishes, Tony

This email has been scanned by the MessageLabs Email Security System.
For more information please visit <http://www.messageclabs.com/cmail>

Classified by Director A/GIS/IPS, DoS on 04/28/2017 ~ Class: CONFIDENTIAL ~
Reason: 1.4(B), 1.4(D) ~ Declassify on: 04/27/2027

From: H <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Sent: Sunday, March 8, 2009 7:26 PM
To: Tony Blair [redacted]
Cc: George Mitchell [redacted]
Subject: Re: Palestine

RELEASE IN PART
1.4(B), B1, 1.4(D), B6

B6

Tony--

Thanks for the thoughts which I forwarded to George Mitchell.

[redacted]

B1
1.4(D)

I'm copying George on this and asking that the two of you compare notes sometime tomorrow.

All the best, H

Classified by Director A/GIS/IPS, DoS on 04/28/2017 ~ Class:
CONFIDENTIAL ~ Reason: 1.4(B), 1.4(D) ~ Declassify on: 04/27/2027

From: ac1b
Date: Sun, 8 Mar 2009 11:33:19 +0000
To: (hr15@att.blackberry.net)<hr15@att.blackberry.net>
Subject: Palestine

Hi [redacted]

[redacted]

B1
1.4(B)
1.4(D)

I hope this is helpful.
Best wishes, Tony

This email has been scanned by the MessageLabs Email Security System.
For more information please visit <http://www.messageclabs.com/cmail>

HA 09/01/2015

From: H <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Sent: Sunday, March 8, 2009 7:29 PM
To: Susan Kennedy [redacted]
Subject: Re: from Susan Kennedy

B6

RELEASE IN
PART B6

Against the advice of the security hawks, I still do carry my berry but am prohibited from using it in my office, where I spend most of my time when I'm not on a plane or in a "no coverage" country!

So great hearing from you and greatly appreciate the support. Keep watching and let me know what you think from time to time

[redacted]

B6

From: Susan Kennedy
Date: Sat, 7 Mar 2009 11:32:48 -0800
To: <hr15@att.blackberry.net>
Subject: Re: from Susan Kennedy

Just in case you are still allowed to carry your blackberry, your friends are watching you with great pride. You look strong and confident, and at the same time you come across the TV like a warm friend visiting a family of nations that has been through hell. Few people can stand in the shadow of a new president and shine as a world leader in her own right. You are doing that, deftly. And your friends are cheering for you at home. Take care of yourself
Susan Kennedy

On Wed, Aug 6, 2008 at 10:51 AM, <hr15@att.blackberry.net> wrote

You were missed, but it was great seeing Vicki and so many other friends and supporters who are, as you likely know, having a tough time.

I wholeheartedly agree with you about our failure to stand for something beyond personality and a laundry list of issues. I would love to talk further about all of this w you. Are you planning to be in DC or NY anytime this Fall? If not, I will try to see you when I'm next in SF/N CA.

All the best

Sent via BlackBerry by AT&T

From: "Susan Kennedy" [redacted]
Date: Sun, 3 Aug 2008 08:51:13 -0700
To: <hr15@att.blackberry.net>
Subject: from Susan Kennedy

Sorry I couldn't make it to your SF events. [redacted]

[redacted]

B6

Someday I would love to have that discussion with you. Thank you for all you've

done Susan

--
Susan P Kennedy

Susan P Kennedy

HA 09/01/2015

B6

RELEASE IN PART B6

From: Cheryl Mills [redacted]
Sent: Friday, February 13, 2009 9:50 PM
To: hr15@att.blackberry.net; hdr22@clintonemail.com
Subject: FW: AIDS Director at State

FYI on [redacted]

From: Jennifer Klein [mailto:[redacted]]
Sent: Friday, February 13, 2009 4:38 PM
To: 'mills@state.gov'; 'Maggie Williams'
Subject: FW: AIDS Director at State

Got this email today and thought I'd pass it on, in case it is helpful to you guys. It is from my good friend, Tim Westmoreland, who is very smart, talented and well-respected in the AIDS/health world. He [redacted] cares deeply about AIDS. He worked for Henry Waxman for many years and headed what was then the Health Care Financing Administration during the Clinton years.

Hope you are both well.

Jen

From: Timothy Westmoreland [mailto:[redacted]]
Sent: Friday, February 13, 2009 12:24 PM
To: Jennifer Klein
Subject: AIDS Director at State

Dear Jen,

If it's too late for my two-cents, then so be it. But if you could pass a word on to the powers that be at State, I'd appreciate it.

[Large redacted area]

I'll try to convey this to others, but you seemed the logical place to start.

I hope you and yours are well. Now that I'm finished stimulating the economy for a while, maybe we can find time for a cup of coffee?

TMW

From: Cheryl Mills [redacted] B6
Sent: Friday, February 13, 2009 10:49 PM
To: hr15@att.blackberry.net; hdr22@clintonemail.com
Subject: FW: [redacted]

RELEASE IN PART B6

we should try for [redacted] for him

From: [redacted] [mailto:[redacted]]
Sent: Thursday, February 12, 2009 9:17 AM
To: Cheryl Mills
Subject: Re: [redacted]

Dear Cheryl,
Thanks so much. You are terrific, as always. [redacted]
Please note my new email address: [redacted] and new cell [redacted] and add to your contact list.

----- Original Message -----
From: Cheryl Mills [redacted]
To: [redacted]
Cc: millsca@state.gov <millsca@state.gov>
Sent: Wed Feb 11 18:54:33 2009
Subject: RE: [redacted]

[redacted]

great to hear from you!

I will follow-up with her - I think this is an excellent idea.

xo

cdm

From: [redacted]
Sent: Wednesday, February 11, 2009 7:49 PM
To: Cheryl Mills
Subject: Fw: [redacted]

Dear Cheryl,
I am resending the message below to this address in the event the other one no longer works. All best wishes [redacted]
Please note my new email address: [redacted] and new cell [redacted] and add to your contact list.

----- Original Message ----- B6

From: [redacted]
To: 'cmills' [redacted]
Sent: Wed Feb 11 07:35:37 2009
Subject: [redacted]

Dear Cheryl,
I hope this will be forwarded to you. Congratulations on your new job. HRC could not be better supported.
I was wondering if you and she have given any thought to whether there is a role [redacted] in the new administration, perhaps as [redacted] somewhere.

[redacted]

Since I have not heard from anybody I thought I would reach out, since if there is no place for us we need to get on with our lives.
I look forward to hearing from you. All the best

Please note my new email address: [redacted] and new cell [redacted] and add to your contact list.

RELEASE IN PART
B5, B6

From: H <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Sent: Saturday, February 14, 2009 8:49 PM
To: Huma Abedin [redacted]
Subject: Re: Follow up

B6

[redacted] would be good in policy planning. I'd like someone to call [redacted] to find out how serious she is.

B5
B6

From: "Huma Abedin"
Date: Sat, 14 Feb 2009 17:01:42 -0500
To: <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Subject: Re: Follow up

[redacted]

B5
B6

-----Original Message-----
From: H <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
To: Huma Abedin
Sent: Sat Feb 14 16:32 24 2009
Subject: Follow up

In looking over my notes, I have a few questions--

[redacted]

B5
B6

RELEASE IN PART
B5, B6

From: H <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Sent: Saturday, February 14, 2009 8:49 PM
To: Huma Abedin [redacted]
Subject: Fw: Follow up

B6

Pls print
-----Original Message-----
From: H
To: Cheryl Mills
Cc: Hillary Clinton
Reply To: hdr22@clintonemail.com
Sent: Feb 14, 2009 4:32 PM
Subject: Follow up

Pls let me know when you can talk about [redacted]

So much more that I didn't cover this am--

[redacted]

B5
B6

Other names for positions that I've collected:

DRL [redacted]

OFS [redacted]

[redacted]

From: H <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Sent: Saturday, February 14, 2009 8:51 PM
To: Cheryl Mills [redacted]
Subject: Fw: [redacted] reference and next steps IMPORTANT

B6

RELEASE IN PART
B6

Pls note Jan's comments about [redacted]

From: Jan Piercy
Date: Sat, 14 Feb 2009 14:16:40 -0600
To: hdr22@clintonemail.com <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Subject: RE: [redacted] reference and next steps IMPORTANT

Will keep close hold.
Think he would be quite good [redacted] and I will recruit enthusiastically if contacted.

Am in Minneapolis (1st time in 3 yrs) with [redacted]

Maria Otero's home number [redacted]

From: H [mailto:hdr22@clintonemail.com]
Sent: Saturday, February 14, 2009 3:02 PM
To: Jan Piercy
Cc: Cheryl Mills; Maggie Williams; Nancy Bekavac
Subject: Re: [redacted] reference and next steps IMPORTANT

From: Jan Piercy
Date: Sat, 14 Feb 2009 13:54:09 -0600
To: Cheryl Mills [redacted]; hdr22@clintonemail.com <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Subject: RE: [redacted] reference and next steps IMPORTANT

What next steps should we take?

From: Cheryl Mills [redacted]
Sent: Wednesday, February 11, 2009 9:00 PM
To: Nancy Bekavac; Jan Piercy
Cc: williamsbarrett [redacted]
Subject: [redacted]

B6

Nancy/Jan:

This evening HRC and I met with this gentleman [redacted]

[redacted]

Just fyi b/c not sure it will come to pass.

best.

cdm

From: Kenna, Corley [mailto:KennaKC@state.gov]
Sent: Wednesday, February 11, 2009 7:16 PM
To: Cheryl Mills; hr15@att.blackberry.net
Cc: Mills, Cheryl D
Subject: RE: [redacted]

Candidate: [redacted]

Notes:

Candidate Bio

[redacted]

Page Denied

From: H <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Sent: Saturday, February 14, 2009 8:54 PM B6
To: Maggie Williams <[redacted]>
Subject: Re: From Vartan Gregorian

RELEASE IN
PART B6

Thanks. I think Vartan can be so helpful.

From: williamsbarrett [redacted]
Date: Fri, 13 Feb 2009 16:58:34 -0500
To: <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Subject: From Vartan Gregorian

FYI
Vartan wanted you to see -- this is like to be published somewhere -- thought it was pretty interesting.

An Opportunity Missed, But Not Lost: What President Bush Should Have Written to Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad

This February marks the 30th anniversary of the Iranian revolution. In what may yet prove to be an historical milestone of another kind, on February 10, President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad of Iran appeared to reach out to the Obama administration, saying that Tehran was ready for "talks based on mutual respect and in a fair atmosphere." This possible overture in what has otherwise seemed to be an unbreachable divide between the United States and Iran during the administration of President George W. Bush reminded me that the possibility of rapproche ment between our two nations arose just a few years ago, but was ignored. I am referring to the fact that in May 2006, President Ahmadinejad wrote a far-ranging, 18-page letter to President George Bush discussing religious values, history and international relations. The letter went unanswered. During Ahmadinejad's visit to the UN later that year, he expressed his deep disappointment that President Bush had not responded to his missive.

As a student of the region and of United States-Iran relations, I believed then, and I believe now, that this was a missed opportunity—one of many. Ahmadinejad's letter provided President Bush with an opportunity to address the Iranian people directly to highlight America's longstanding relationship with Iran and clarify the Bush administration's views on the U.S.-Iran relationship.

At the time, thinking about these issues, I drafted a letter that might have served as a response by President Bush to the Iranian people. I offer it here.

=0 A

Vartan Gregorian

Dear President Ahmadinejad,

Your letter and recent public utterances have prompted me to review Iran's many contributions to the world, its relationship with the United States and the outstanding issues that now confront our two countries.

Mr. President, let me begin by stating that Americans are deeply mindful and respectful of the renowned achievements and rich cultural legacy of Iranian civilization, which reflect a virtually unparalleled degree of historical continuity. We are especially cognizant of the role that religion has played in your country's

development. Some 2,500 years ago, Iranians gave the world Zoroastrianism, which among its core tenets, affirmed man's absolute free will to choose between evil and a Divine Creator, and our common destiny to face a final Day of Judgment. Although manifested in many different forms, these ancient tenets have been shared by the world's great religions. They underscore the basic truth that human beings not only can decide for themselves what is right and wrong, but also are accountable for their actions.

In the sixth century 20BC, Iranians gave us the Achaemenid Empire, and its enlightened leaders, Cyrus and Darius. It was Cyrus the Great who decreed that "all should be free to worship their gods without impediments or persecution"—a proclamation unique, not only for its time, but for centuries to come. Ending the Babylonian captivity of the Jews, Cyrus allowed their return to Palestine, and supported their right to live by Biblical law. His respect for cultural diversity and rights for the empire's "many people of many tongues" was emulated by his successors, making the Achaemenid Empire one of the most tolerant and pluralistic in history. This far-flung empire also served as a bridge between East and West, as Iranian art and architecture adorned the great cities of the empire from Babylon to Persepolis. The Achaemenids' unique administrative system became a model for other empires, while its emphasis on the teaching of science and philosophy, further advanced by its successor, the Sassanid empire, greatly influenced the eventual development of universities throughout the region and beyond.

Iran has endured many trials and tribulations over the ensuing centuries. Although conquered by the Arabs in the seventh century and converted to Islam, Iranians, drawing on their own early beliefs, helped to develop and then adhered to Shi'a Islam. At the dawn of the 16th century, the Safavids, with the glorious city of Isfahan as their capital, unified Iran and adopted Shi'a Islam as their empire's official religion. In the process, Iran was not only able to retain its cultural distinctiveness but also to infuse Islam with its great humanistic traditions. Reviving Iran's ancient devotion to religious tolerance, the Safavid king, Shah Abbas, treated Iran's Christians and Jews benevolently, and welcomed those fleeing persecution from other lands. It was this reputation that prompted Europe's Christian powers to seek his collaboration.

In that connection, it is important to keep in mind that throughout history, Iran's greatest strength has not derived from its arms or material wealth alone, but from its rich and resilient culture. For centuries, Iran conquered and in turn was conquered by many invading armies, including Macedonians, Arabs, Turks and Mongols. Yet the invaders were ultimately won over by Iranian culture, which, in effect, made them its converts and brought about the continual rejuvenation of the Iranian state. In the pursuit of knowledge, Iranians actively sought contact with scientists and philosophers from different regions. Even during periods of foreign domination, Iran's artistic and scientific spirit flourished and its poets, mystics and philosophers produced one of the greatest bodies of literature in the Muslim world and created a remarkable cultural and scientific heritage that still resonates today.

Having noted Iran's great cultural and historical legacy, and its ability to both enrich and be enriched through its interaction with other civilizations, let me now turn to the issue of United States-Iran relations. It is my contention that, with a few notable exceptions, especially during the last three decades, Iranians and Americans have, on the whole, enjoyed remarkably positive relations. This strong legacy of mutual amity and respect provides reason for optimism that both our countries will be able to put aside our current differences and reestablish the goodwill that once served us both so well.

To begin with, we are proud that during the 19th and the first half of the 20th centuries, our missionaries worked throughout Iran. Although they converted few Muslims to Christianity, they did establish the first modern hospitals and the first modern educational institutions in Iran. In 1856, the United States granted Iran most favored nation trade status and welcomed Iranian students to its universities. When Iranians launched their constitutional revolution in 1906, Americans welcomed the establishment of a constitutional monarchy. The young American schoolteacher, Howard Baskerville, who joined the constitutionalists and was martyred in Tabriz in 1909, is still regarded as one of the heroes of the revolution. It was also an American, W. Morgan

Schuster, who came to the aid of Iran and organized its customs to serve as a revenue source designed not to be controlled by either Great Britain or Russia, and wrote a classic, anti-colonial book, *The Strangling of Persia*.

When, despite its neutrality during World War I, Iran was invaded by Russian and Ottoman troops, the United States defended its territorial integrity. Americans later welcomed an Iranian delegation to Versailles, where President Woodrow Wilson was the lone world leader to support Iran's claim for compensation from Britain and Russia for the effects of their wartime occupation. During World War II, following the Allied occupation of Iran and the exile of Reza Shah Pahlavi, the United States and its allies retained the institution of the monarchy as a symbol of unity and continuity of Iranian statehood. During that period, Iran played a crucial role as a conduit for American assistance to the Soviet war effort. At the end of the war it was, once again, the United States that resolutely protected the territorial integrity of Iran and forced the Soviets to leave the northern part of the country without allowing a Soviet monopoly over its energy resources.

After the outbreak of the Cold War, the United States recognized the vital importance of Iran as a regional power. We helped build Iran's armed forces by providing training as well as over a billion dollars of modern armaments, and supported Iran's leadership of the Baghdad Pact and Central Treaty Organization. Between 1953 and 1978, we provided Iran with the most advanced weapons systems on a par with those available to our NATO allies. We were eager to help Iran become a modern economic and political superpower in the region and thus provided Iran with a broad range of economic assistance, as well, including support for the diversification of its energy resources.

American acceptance of Iran's decision to nationalize its oil industry in 1951, coupled with its successful resistance to Great Britain's plans to seize Iranian oil fields by force, was followed by U.S. assistance to modernize these operations. This assistance enabled Iran to raise its oil production and prices, which, in turn, gave the country the necessary revenues to modernize its economy, armed forces, and physical and social infrastructure.

During the height of the Cold War, the United States and its allies, as well as the Soviet Union and its Warsaw Pact partners, made various miscalculations and errors. Both camps were so obsessed with one another's seemingly monolithic doctrines and zero-sum policies that they misjudged the nature of such potent historic and cultural forces as religion and nationalism. After the departure of Soviet troops from Iran, the United States remained deeply concerned about possible Communist infiltration, especially during the premiership of Dr Mohammed Mossadegh. Although Dr. Mossadegh was hosted at the White House by President Harry Truman, who compared him to American patriots Thomas Jefferson and Thomas Paine, and was hailed by *Time* Magazine as its "Man of the Year" in 1951, by the time a new American presidential administration took office in 1952, Cold War imperatives and mistrust were ascendant.

In 1953, the United States, assisted by local elements opposed to the Mossadegh government, including religious leaders such as Ayatollah Abolqasem Kashani, military officers, monarchists and others, precipitated its demise. We did not recognize that a nationalist, secular and democratic Iran would have been a great counterforce against Communism. Neither did we appreciate the sagacity of the Iranian national leadership and the power of nationalism. We were wrong. On the other hand, we were right in assisting with the modernization of the Iranian armed forces, which became one of the major factors that made Iran a great regional power and helped it defend itself against well-armed Iraqi aggression in 1979. It is a fact that the United States was a long-time supporter of Mohammad Reza Shah Pahlavi, who succeeded his father as Iran's ruler. As a pro-Western, secular nationalist, America viewed the Shah as an important bulwark against Communism. The United States supported the Shah's ambitions to make Iran a regional superpower and also considered it, as we do today, a key to regional stability. America welcomed Iran's efforts to promote economic ties among Iran, Afghanistan, Pakistan and other powers in an effort to avert conflict, which would only impede Iran's and the region's prospects.

Contrary to Iran's official propaganda, the United States did not break diplomatic relations in response to the Iranian Revolution, which we accepted and with which we endeavored to establish a working relationship. We broke our diplomatic ties only in 1979 when, in violation of international law, Iranian elements occupied the

U.S. Embassy in Tehran, seized fifty-six American diplomats and held them hostages for 444 days.

Mr. President, no country, certainly no country in possession of the vast power of the United States, would have failed to act under such circumstances. But we restrained our response, because the powerful have the option not to exercise their power. The United States chose this option, not out of weakness, but out of a sense of responsibility. It distinguished between the Iranian government, and its people and their basic common sense and decency. With hopes that reason would eventually prevail, the U.S. reluctantly tolerated the situation because of the importance we placed on the long-term relationship between our countries. Given the history of this painful period, it is continually surprising that, when abroad, Iranian officials never mention the hostage crisis that triggered the breakup of our diplomatic relations.

Let me now turn to a more recent and vexing problem that has proven to be a major obstacle to the reestablishment of normal diplomatic relations and the resumption of our historically positive interaction. Notwithstanding your recent reaffirmation of Iran's adherence to the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT), which your country ratified in 1970, and your pledge that "all [your] nuclear activities are transparent, peaceful and under the watchful eye of International Atomic Energy Agency [IAEA]," we continue to have grave concerns—not about Iran's official pledges but rather, about its actions and intentions.

Why, you ask, do we challenge what you view as your legally recognized rights under the NPT? To be clear, we have never been opposed to Iran's being able to enjoy "the peaceful benefits of nuclear energy." However, as you well know, this is a qualified right, mandating that all signatories to the NPT meet certain requirements. In our opinion—and those of other countries and the IAEA, itself—you have given insufficient attention to such requirements. Let me remind you that the United States was the driving force behind the development of Iran's nuclear research capacity through the Atoms for Peace program and reached agreement with Iran as long ago as 1957 for cooperation on civil uses of atomic power. A decade later, it was the United States that supplied technical assistance and fuel for a nuclear reactor. America supported the establishment of the Atomic Energy Organization of Iran in 1974 and, in the following year, concluded a fifteen-year pact calling for the construction of eight nuclear reactors in Iran while encouraging the Massachusetts Institute of Technology to provide training for Iranian nuclear engineers. In 1978, just a year before the Iranian revolution, the United States signed yet another agreement with Iran to facilitate further cooperation in the field of nuclear energy. It was, in fact, Iran's revolutionary government that decided in 1979 to suspend the country's nuclear program, only to later seek its revival with external assistance from both state and non-state actors.

Although we welcomed Iran's supreme religious leader, Ayatollah Ali Khamenei's fatwa against Iran's "stockpiling, production or use of nuclear weapons," given the disturbing revelations about your 18-year-long, mostly clandestine nuclear program, your unwillingness to respond satisfactorily to certain questions about your past nuclear activities and determined efforts to produce fissile material despite IAEA and UN Security Council demands to desist, it is not surprising that doubts remain about your ultimate intentions. Your own assertion that Islam, by its very nature, is incompatible with nuclear weapons is, unfortunately, not reassuring in view of the fact that we have witnessed the apparent alacrity with which Pakistan, an Islamic state, developed its own nuclear weapons. Perhaps the Shi'a Islam that guides Iran compels the country to hew more closely to the spirit of Islam, and under no circumstances would Iran consider following Pakistan's example. But, as you know, the international community, as expressed through various UN Security Council resolutions, is not prepared to take such a calculated risk. The issue, then, is not Iran's rights under the NPT, the issue is one of trust—whether certain elements in the Iranian government might be tempted to take the next step and develop a nuclear weapons program. The aim of America and its allies is to dissuade you from embarking on such a course.

Hence, the challenge is to balance Iran's exercise of its NPT-mandated rights with the need to ensure its compliance with legally binding treaty obligations. Let me reiterate that we have always welcomed consideration of a wide range of creative options for addressing Iranian concerns and those of the international community, including proposals for guaranteed supplies of nuclear fuel from specific countries such as Russia, or from the IAEA. The United States has expressed its readiness to end its decades-long policy not to have direct talks with Iran and is prepared to sit down with you and discuss *all* the issues that separate us, including Iran's current nuclear enrichment program and Iran's links with groups inimical to peace in the region. In the

spirit of mutual respect, we also are ready to discuss your legitimate aspirations as a major regional power and to cease all talk of "regime change" in Iran as well as to provide your country with the security assurances it seeks to protect its sovereignty and independence. All of this is possible only if we find an internationally acceptable resolution to the problem posed by Iran's enrichment of uranium.

The primary obstacle to direct, bilateral dialogue—a goal that you yourself have affirmed in interviews with Western media—is your determination to continue with this enrichment in violation of UN Security Council resolutions. If your nuclear energy program leads to a nuclear weapons program, it will have a destabilizing effect on future developments in the Gulf Region by threatening to spur a nuclear race among other states with the knowledge and capacity—as well as the financial resources, which is the case with such countries as Saudi Arabia—to develop not only nuclear energy, but nuclear weapons in order to maintain parity and achieve a "nuclear balance of power." In addition, the actual development of a weapon is not necessary in order to have the world acknowledge the sophistication and ability of Iranian scientists; their knowledge has already brought Iran into the select group of forty states with nuclear capacity. Our hope is that Iran, even if it has the resources to develop a nuclear weapon, also will have the resolve and wisdom to refrain from doing so. In exchange for verifiable forbearance and compliance with international norms and legal obligations, Iran will not only be in a position to enjoy mutually beneficial relations with the United States, but also with the European Union, other regional and world powers and, potentially, with the broad membership of the World Trade Organization. It is important to underscore that the United States is not against Iran or the Iranian people. If that were the case, the U.S. would not have helped defeat two of Iran's major, long-term adversaries, Saddam Hussein and the Taliban, whose demise has helped Iran reassert its regional power and influence. Regrettably, both the United States and Iran, suspicious of one another's aims, have missed several opportunities in recent years to normalize diplomatic relations. Following the tragic events of September 11, 2001, we were greatly impressed that two Iranian leaders, Ayatollah Ali Khamenei and President Muhammad Khatami, were among the first world figures to condemn the dastardly assault on America and the killing of innocent civilians. As President Khatami said, "the horrific attacks... were perpetrated by [a] cult of fanatics who had self-mutilated their cars and tongues, and could only communicate with perceived opponents through carnage and destruction." Indeed, President Khatami described 9/11 as "one of the greatest calamities" of our time. Americans were also deeply moved by the spontaneous candlelight vigil held in Tehran to honor the victims of these attacks. Iran's assistance was welcomed during the struggle to dislodge the Taliban in Afghanistan as was the development assistance Iran provided to the Afghan government and people. Although this empathetic and collaborative spirit was not capitalized upon to establish a more lasting, positive relationship, such missteps do not have to determine our future path.

As we both know, Iran and the United States have many common interests in the region. In Iraq, both support the success of the duly elected government of Prime Minister Nouri al-Maliki, the country's unity and territorial integrity, and the avoidance of sectarian strife that might incite a larger regional Shi'a-Sunni conflict. A strong, vibrant Iraq will also provide Iran with a reliable trading partner and assist in the broader economic development of the region, to the benefit of all concerned. Similarly, both countries support the unity, stability and development of Afghanistan, the repatriation of Afghan refugees now on Iranian soil, the defeat of a resurgent and militant Taliban, and the eradication of the country's opium crop, which has contributed to Iran's growing problems with heroin addiction and the spread of HIV/AIDS.

In our view, the potential for establishing a mutually beneficial, cooperative relationship between Iran and the United States has been diminished by persistent official Iranian hostility. Dismayingly, ever since the Iranians seized the U.S. Embassy in 1979, there have been periodic, well-orchestrated, officially inspired demonstrations throughout Iran against the United States, at which the dominant chant for some thirty years has been "Death to America." Iranian leaders also never seem to tire of calling America the very incarnation of the "Great Satan," without specifying whether they are impugning America's policies, its government, its people, or all of the above. When Americans take offense at these ritualistic, "spontaneous" denunciations, they are told by Iranians not to take such anti-American utterances seriously. But when the United States, after three decades of such provocations, describes Iran as part of an "Axis of Evil" for its support of anti-U.S., anti-Western, anti-Arab allies of the U.S. and Europe, and anti-Israeli activities—including those of militarist and terrorist groups—Iranian officials are offended because, unlike their own utterances, which they claim are only rhetorical, they paradoxically assert that only statements made by Americans must be taken at face value.

Other pronouncements by Iranian leaders and by you, personally, Mr. President, are equally troubling. Since Iran was one of the original signatories of the UN Charter, which affirmed the territorial integrity and sovereignty of all states, a right that you reaffirmed in your address to the United Nations on September 19, 2006, your call for the elimination of the state of Israel, questioning of its validity and mockery of the Holocaust are an affront to both logic and human decency. After all, Iran was one of the first countries to sign the Genocide Convention and—directly to that point—in 1942, was refuge for an estimated 115,000 Jewish refugees, mostly Polish, fleeing Nazi persecution. In the poignant words of one Polish Jewish émigré, Helena Woloch: “Exhausted by hard labor, disease and starvation... we disembarked at the port of Pahlevi [where]... we knelt down together in our thousands along the sandy shoreline to kiss the soil of Persia... We were free at last and had reached our long for promised land.” Iran has, in fact, one of the world’s oldest Jewish communities. There is a mausoleum for the biblical figures Esther and Mordechai in Hamadan, and for David in Susa. One can disagree with Israeli policies and defend Palestinian rights without belittling the historical tragedy that befell the Jewish people.

In that connection, and in light of the current impasse in the region, the United States, together with leading Arab states, supports a two-state solution to the Palestinian-Israeli dispute. Ultimately, it is up to the Palestinians to negotiate an agreement that they believe is just and that will allow them to realize their long-sought aspiration for statehood. Once they do, the United States, the Arab League, Turkey and other powers, including Iran, have an obligation to help ensure that such an agreement is long-lasting and provides the region with much needed peace and an opportunity to fulfill its great economic and social potential. The time has come to acknowledge that mature countries living in an increasingly interdependent world can no longer afford to communicate through slogans, recriminations and tendentious rhetoric. Investing the precious financial and human resources of Iran in posturing and in demonizing the United States and its allies is conducive neither to mutual understanding nor peace. Statesmen should eschew these affectations in favor of problem-solving. The resolution of the endemic problems that divide the U.S. and Iran requires an honest, realistic and mutually respectful approach that lowers the temperature and volume of public oratory, and opens channels of quiet and discreet dialogue and diplomacy.

Despite Iran’s roots in antiquity, it is, demographically, a young country, with more than two-thirds of the population under the age of thirty. Improved, normal relations with the United States and its allies will help Iran achieve its tremendous potential and fulfill the specific responsibilities spelled out in your 1979 Constitution, which states that its ultimate objectives are:

“...achieving the economic independence of the society, uprooting poverty and deprivation, and fulfilling human needs in the process of development while preserving 20 human liberty, ...[including] ensuring conditions and opportunities of employment for everyone, with a view to attaining full employment, ... and [allowing for] all citizens of the country, both men and women, to equally enjoy the protection of the law and enjoy all human, political, economic, social and cultural rights.”

These are rights that resonate deeply with Americans. The United States takes pride in the fact that, prior to, and even after the severance of diplomatic relations with Iran, American universities provided opportunities for higher education and training for over 100,000 Iranian students, including doctors, engineers, architects and scholars in the humanities and social sciences. Americans also are gratified that there are an estimated one million Iranian-Americans living in the United States and fully integrated into American society. Having taken full advantage of the opportunities that a free society offers to all our citizens, they have made significant contributions in many areas and have achieved impressive academic, professional and financial success while retaining their cultural heritage.

The United States welcomes a new chapter in the history of both Iran and the U.S. that builds on the vibrant record of cooperation and goodwill that has long marked Iranian-America relations, and offers even greater opportunities for the people of both countries to prosper and live in peace. In the wise and timeless words of guidance from the great Hazrat Ali ibn Abi Talib, the fourth Caliph and son-in-law of the Prophet Mohammed, to the newly appointed governor of Egypt, “... Peace will bring rest and comfort to your armies, will relieve you of anxieties and worries, and will bring prosperity and affluence to your people.”

~~I close this letter with another quote from Caliph Ali, who is revered in Iran. His words speak even more profoundly to the specific challenges and opportunities facing a great state, such as Iran, which seeks to follow the path of righteousness laid out by its founding spiritual leader, and recognizes the inherent fallibility, as well as redemptive potential, that marks the human condition.~~

~~"... There are two kinds of people: those who have the same religion as you [and] are brothers to you, and those who have religions other than yours, [who] are human beings like you. Men of either category suffer from the same weaknesses and disabilities that human beings are inclined to; they commit sins, indulge in vices either intentionally or foolishly and unintentionally without realizing the enormity of their deeds. Let your mercy and compassion come to their rescue and help in the same way and to the same extent that you expect Allah to show mercy and forgiveness to you."~~

~~Sincerely,~~

~~George W. Bush~~

~~Garnations mean admiration, Tulips mean love - what do Roses mean? Find out now!~~

From: H <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Sent: Saturday, February 14, 2009 8:54 PM
To: Huma Abedin [redacted]
Subject: Fw: From Vartan Gregorian

B6

RELEASE IN PART B6

Pls print.

From: williamsbarrett [redacted]
Date: Fri, 13 Feb 2009 16:58:34 -0500
To: <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Subject: From Vartan Gregorian

FYI

Vartan wanted you to see -- this is like to be published somewhere -- thought it was pretty interesting.

An Opportunity Missed, But Not Lost: What President Bush Should Have Written to Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad

This February marks the 30th anniversary of the Iranian revolution. In what may yet prove to be an historical milestone of another kind, on February 10, President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad of Iran appeared to reach out to the Obama administration, saying that 'tehran was ready for "talks based on mutual respect and in a fair atmosphere." This possible overture in what has otherwise seemed to be an unbreachable divide between the United States and Iran during the administration of President George W. Bush reminded me that the possibility of rapproche ment between our two nations arose just a few years ago, but was ignored. I am referring to the fact that in May 2006, President Ahmadinejad wrote a far-ranging, 18-page letter to President George Bush discussing religious values, history and international relations. The letter went unanswered. During Ahmadinejad's visit to the UN later that year, he expressed his deep disappointment that President Bush had not responded to his missive.

As a student of the region and of United States-Iran relations, I believed then, and I believe now, that this was a missed opportunity--one of many. Ahmadinejad's letter provided President Bush with an opportunity to address the Iranian people directly to highlight America's longstanding relationship with Iran and clarify the Bush administration's views on the U.S.-Iran relationship.

At the time, thinking about these issues, I drafted a letter that might have served as a response by President Bush to the Iranian people. I offer it here.

=0 A

Vartan Gregorian

Dear President Ahmadinejad,

Your letter and recent public utterances have prompted me to review Iran's many contributions to the world, its relationship with the United States and the outstanding issues that now confront our two countries.

Mr. President, let me begin by stating that Americans are deeply mindful and respectful of the renowned achievements and rich cultural legacy of Iranian civilization, which reflect a virtually unparalleled degree of historical continuity. We are especially cognizant of the role that religion has played in your country's development. Some 2,500 years ago, Iranians gave the world Zoroastrianism, which among its core tenets, affirmed man's absolute free will to choose between evil and a Divine Creator, and our common destiny to face a final Day of Judgment. Although manifested in many different forms, these ancient tenets have been shared by the world's great religions. They underscore the basic truth that human beings not only can decide for themselves what is right and wrong, but also are accountable for their actions.

In the sixth century 20BC, Iranians gave us the Achaemenid Empire, and its enlightened leaders, Cyrus and Darius. It was Cyrus the Great who decreed that "all should be free to worship their gods without impediments or persecution"—a proclamation unique, not only for its time, but for centuries to come. Ending the Babylonian captivity of the Jews, Cyrus allowed their return to Palestine, and supported their right to live by Biblical law. His respect for cultural diversity and rights for the empire's "many people of many tongues" was emulated by his successors, making the Achaemenid Empire one of the most tolerant and pluralistic in history. This far-flung empire also served as a bridge between East and West, as Iranian art and architecture adorned the great cities of the empire from Babylon to Persepolis. The Achaemenids' unique administrative system became a model for other empires, while its emphasis on the teaching of science and philosophy, further advanced by its successor, the Sassanid empire, greatly influenced the eventual development of universities throughout the region and beyond.

HA 09/01/2015

Iran has endured many trials and tribulations over the ensuing centuries. Although conquered by the Arabs in the seventh century and converted to Islam, Iranians, drawing on their own early beliefs, helped to develop and then adhered to Shi'a Islam. At the dawn of the 16th century, the Safavids, with the glorious city of Isfahan as their capital, unified Iran and adopted Shi'a Islam as their empire's official religion. In the process, Iran was not only able to retain its cultural distinctiveness but also to infuse Islam with its great humanistic traditions. Reviving Iran's ancient devotion to religious tolerance, the Safavid king, Shah Abbas, treated Iran's Christians and Jews benevolently, and welcomed those fleeing persecution from other lands. It was this reputation that prompted Europe's Christian powers to seek his collaboration.

In that connection, it is important to keep in mind that throughout history, Iran's greatest strength has not derived from its arms or material wealth alone, but from its rich and resilient culture. For centuries, Iran conquered and in turn was conquered by many invading armies, including Macedonians, Arabs, Turks and Mongols. Yet the invaders were ultimately won over by Iranian culture, which, in effect, made them its converts and brought about the continual rejuvenation of the Iranian state. In the pursuit of knowledge, Iranians actively sought contact with scientists and philosophers from different regions. Even during periods of foreign domination, Iran's artistic and scientific spirit flourished and its poets, mystics and philosophers produced one of the greatest bodies of literature in the Muslim world and created a remarkable cultural and scientific heritage that still resonates today.

Having noted Iran's great cultural and historical legacy, and its ability to both enrich and be enriched through its interaction with other civilizations, let me now turn to the issue of United States-Iran relations. It is my contention that, with a few notable exceptions, especially during the last three decades, Iranians and Americans have, on the whole, enjoyed remarkably positive relations. This strong legacy of mutual amity and respect provides reason for optimism that both our countries will be able to put aside our current differences and reestablish the goodwill that once served us both so well.

To begin with, we are proud that during the 19th and the first half of the 20th centuries, our missionaries worked throughout Iran. Although they converted few Muslims to Christianity, they did establish the first modern hospitals and the first modern educational institutions in Iran. In 1856, the United States granted Iran most favored nation trade status and welcomed Iranian students to its universities. When Iranians launched their constitutional revolution in 1906, Americans welcomed the establishment of a constitutional monarchy. The young American schoolteacher, Howard Baskerville, who joined the constitutionalists and was martyred in Tabriz in 1909, is still regarded as one of the heroes of the revolution. It was also an American, W. Morgan Schuster, who came to the aid of Iran and organized its customs to serve as a revenue source designed not to be controlled by either Great Britain or Russia, and wrote a classic, anti-colonial book, *The Strangling of Persia*.

When, despite its neutrality during World War I, Iran was invaded by Russian and Ottoman troops, the United States defended its territorial integrity. Americans later welcomed an Iranian delegation to Versailles, where President Woodrow Wilson was the lone world leader to support Iran's claim for compensation from Britain and Russia for the effects of their wartime occupation. During World War II, following the Allied occupation of Iran and the exile of Reza Shah Pahlavi, the United States and its allies retained the institution of the monarchy as a symbol of unity and continuity of Iranian statehood. During that period, Iran played a crucial role as a conduit for American assistance to the Soviet war effort. At the end of the war it was, once again, the United States that resolutely protected the territorial integrity of Iran and forced the Soviets to leave the northern part of the country without allowing a Soviet monopoly over its energy resources.

After the outbreak of the Cold War, the United States recognized the vital importance of Iran as a regional power. We helped build Iran's armed forces by providing training as well as over a billion dollars of modern armaments, and supported Iran's leadership of the Baghdad Pact and Central Treaty Organization. Between 1953 and 1978, we provided Iran with the most advanced weapons systems on a par with those available to our NATO allies. We were eager to help Iran become a modern economic and political superpower in the region and thus provided Iran with a broad range of economic assistance, as well, including support for the diversification of its energy resources.

American acceptance of Iran's decision to nationalize its oil industry in 1951, coupled with its successful resistance to Great Britain's plans to seize Iranian oil fields by force, was followed by U.S. assistance to modernize these operations. This assistance enabled Iran to raise its oil production and prices, which, in turn, gave the country the necessary revenues to modernize its economy, armed forces, and physical and social infrastructure.

During the height of the Cold War, the United States and its allies, as well as the Soviet Union and its Warsaw Pact partners, made various miscalculations and errors. Both camps were so obsessed with one another's seemingly monolithic doctrines and zero-sum policies that they misjudged the nature of such potent historic and cultural forces as religion and nationalism. After the departure of Soviet troops from Iran, the United States remained deeply concerned about possible Communist infiltration, especially during the premiership of Dr. Mohammed Mossadegh. Although Dr. Mossadegh was hosted at the White House by President Harry Truman, who compared him to American patriots Thomas Jefferson and Thomas Paine, and was hailed by *Time Magazine* as its "Man of the Year" in 1951, by the time a new American presidential administration took office in 1952, Cold War imperatives and mistrust were ascendant.

In 1953, the United States, assisted by local elements opposed to the Mossadegh government, including religious leaders such as Ayatollah Abolqasem Kashani, military officers, monarchists and others, precipitated its demise. We did not recognize that a nationalist, secular and democratic Iran would have been a great counterforce against Communism. Neither did we appreciate the sagacity of the Iranian national leadership and the power of nationalism. We were wrong. On the other hand, we were right in assisting with the modernization of the Iranian armed forces, which became one of the major factors that made Iran a great regional power and helped it defend itself against well-armed Iraqi aggression in 1979. It is a fact that the United States was a long-time supporter of Mohammad Reza Shah Pahlavi, who succeeded his father as Iran's ruler. As a pro-Western, secular nationalist, America viewed the Shah as an important bulwark against Communism. The United States supported the Shah's ambitions to make Iran a regional superpower and also considered it, as we do today, a key to regional stability. America welcomed Iran's efforts to promote economic ties among Iran, Afghanistan, Pakistan and other powers in an effort to avert conflict, which would only impede Iran's and the region's prospects.

Contrary to Iran's official propaganda, the United States did not break diplomatic relations in response to the Iranian Revolution, which we accepted and with which we endeavored to establish a working relationship. We broke our diplomatic ties only in 1979 when, in violation of international law, Iranian elements occupied the U.S. Embassy in Tehran, seized fifty-six American diplomats and held them hostages for 444 days.

Mr. President, no country, certainly no country in possession of the vast power of the United States, would have failed to act under such circumstances. But we restrained our response, because the powerful have the option not to exercise their power. The United States chose this option, not out of weakness, but out of a sense of responsibility. It distinguished between the Iranian government, and its people and their basic common sense and decency. With hopes that reason would eventually prevail, the U.S. reluctantly tolerated the situation because of the importance we placed on the long-term relationship between our countries. Given the history of this painful period, it is continually surprising that, when abroad, Iranian officials never mention the hostage crisis that triggered the breakup of our diplomatic relations.

Let me now turn to a more recent and vexing problem that has proven to be a major obstacle to the reestablishment of normal diplomatic relations and the resumption of our historically positive interaction. Notwithstanding your recent reaffirmation of Iran's adherence to the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT), which your country ratified in 1970, and your pledge that "all [your] nuclear activities are transparent, peaceful and under the watchful eye of International Atomic Energy Agency [IAEA]," we continue to have grave concerns—not about Iran's official pledges but rather, about its actions and intentions.

Why, you ask, do we challenge what you view as your legally recognized rights under the NPT? To be clear, we have never been opposed to Iran's being able to enjoy "the peaceful benefits of nuclear energy." However, as you well know, this is a qualified right, mandating that all signatories to the NPT meet certain requirements. In our opinion—and those of other countries and the IAEA, itself—you have given insufficient attention to such requirements. Let me remind you that the United States was the driving force behind the development of Iran's nuclear research capacity through the Atoms for Peace program and reached agreement with Iran as long ago as 1957 for cooperation on civil uses of atomic power. A decade later, it was the United States that supplied technical assistance and fuel for a nuclear reactor. America supported the establishment of the Atomic Energy Organization of Iran in 1974 and, in the following year, concluded a fifteen-year pact calling for the construction of eight nuclear reactors in Iran while encouraging the Massachusetts Institute of Technology to provide training for Iranian nuclear engineers. In 1978, just a year before the Iranian revolution, the United States signed yet another agreement with Iran to facilitate further cooperation in the field of nuclear energy. It was, in fact, Iran's revolutionary government that decided in 1979 to suspend the country's nuclear program, only to later seek its revival with external assistance from both state and non-state actors.

Although we welcomed Iran's supreme religious leader, Ayatollah Ali Khamenei's fatwa against Iran's "stockpiling, production or use of nuclear weapons," given the disturbing revelations about your 18-year-long, mostly clandestine nuclear program, your unwillingness to respond satisfactorily to certain questions about your past nuclear activities and determined efforts to produce fissile material despite IAEA and UN Security Council demands to desist, it is not surprising that doubts remain about your ultimate intentions. Your own assertion that Islam, by its very nature, is incompatible with nuclear weapons is, unfortunately, not reassuring in view of the fact that we have witnessed the apparent alacrity with which Pakistan, an Islamic state, developed its own nuclear weapons. Perhaps the Shi'a Islam that guides Iran compels the country to hew more closely to the spirit of Islam, and under no circumstances would Iran consider following Pakistan's example. But, as you know, the international community, as expressed through various UN Security Council resolutions, is not prepared to take such a calculated risk. The issue, then, is not Iran's rights under the NPT; the issue is one of trust—whether certain elements in the Iranian government might be tempted to take the next step and develop a nuclear weapons program. The aim of America and its allies is to dissuade you from embarking on such a course.

Hence, the challenge is to balance Iran's exercise of its NPT-mandated rights with the need to ensure its compliance with legally binding treaty obligations. Let me reiterate that we have always welcomed consideration of a wide range of creative options for addressing Iranian concerns and those of the international community, including proposals for guaranteed supplies of nuclear fuel from specific countries such as Russia, or from the IAEA. The United States has expressed its readiness to end its decades-long policy not to have direct talks with Iran and is prepared to sit down with you and discuss all the issues that separate us, including Iran's current nuclear enrichment program and Iran's links with groups inimical to peace in the region. In the spirit of mutual respect, we also are ready to discuss your legitimate aspirations as a major regional power and to cease all talk of "regime change" in Iran as well as to provide your country with the security assurances it seeks to protect its sovereignty and independence. All of this is possible only if we

find an internationally acceptable resolution to the problem posed by Iran's enrichment of uranium.

The primary obstacle to direct, bilateral dialogue—a goal that you yourself have affirmed in interviews with Western media—is your determination to continue with this enrichment in violation of UN Security Council resolutions. If your nuclear energy program leads to a nuclear weapons program, it will have a destabilizing effect on future developments in the Gulf Region by threatening to spur a nuclear race among other states with the knowledge and capacity—as well as the financial resources, which is the case with such countries as Saudi Arabia—to develop not only nuclear energy, but nuclear weapons in order to maintain parity and achieve a “nuclear balance of power.” In addition, the actual development of a weapon is not necessary in order to have the world acknowledge the sophistication and ability of Iranian scientists; their knowledge has already brought Iran into the select group of forty states with nuclear capacity. Our hope is that Iran, even if it has the resources to develop a nuclear weapon, also will have the resolve and wisdom to refrain from doing so. In exchange for verifiable forbearance and compliance with international norms and legal obligations, Iran will not only be in a position to enjoy mutually beneficial relations with the United States, but also with the European Union, other regional and world powers and, potentially, with the broad membership of the World Trade Organization.

It is important to underscore that the United States is not against Iran or the Iranian people. If that were the case, the U.S. would not have helped defeat two of Iran's major, long-term adversaries, Saddam Hussein and the Taliban, whose demise has helped Iran reassess its regional power and influence. Regrettably, both the United States and Iran, suspicious of one another's aims, have missed several opportunities in recent years to normalize diplomatic relations. Following the tragic events of September 11, 2001, we were greatly impressed that two Iranian leaders, Ayatollah Ali Khamenei and President Muhammad Khatami, were among the first world figures to condemn the dastardly assault on America and the killing of innocent civilians. As President Khatami said, “the horrific attacks... were perpetrated by [a] cult of fanatics who had self-mutilated their ears and tongues, and could only communicate with perceived opponents through carnage and destruction.” Indeed, President Khatami described 9/11 as “one of the greatest calamities” of our time. Americans were also deeply moved by the spontaneous candlelight vigil held in Tehran to honor the victims of these attacks. Iran's assistance was welcomed during the struggle to dislodge the Taliban in Afghanistan as was the development assistance Iran provided to the Afghan government and people. Although this empathetic and collaborative spirit was not capitalized upon to establish a more lasting, positive relationship, such missteps do not have to determine our future path.

As we both know, Iran and the United States have many common interests in the region. In Iraq, both support the success of the duly elected government of Prime Minister Nouri al-Maliki, the country's unity and territorial integrity, and the avoidance of sectarian strife that might incite a larger regional Shi'a-Sunni conflict. A strong, vibrant Iraq will also provide Iran with a reliable trading partner and assist in the broader economic development of the region, to the benefit of all concerned. Similarly, both countries support the unity, stability and development of Afghanistan, the repatriation of Afghan refugees now on Iranian soil, the defeat of a resurgent and militant Taliban, and the eradication of the country's opium crop, which has contributed to Iran's growing problems with heroin addiction and the spread of HIV/AIDS.

In our view, the potential for establishing a mutually beneficial, cooperative relationship between Iran and the United States has been diminished by persistent official Iranian hostility. Dismayingly, ever since the Iranians seized the U.S. Embassy in 1979, there have been periodic, well-orchestrated, officially inspired demonstrations throughout Iran against the United States, at which the dominant chant for some thirty years has been “Death to America.” Iranian leaders also never seem to tire of calling America the very incarnation of the “Great Satan,” without specifying whether they are impugning America's policies, its government, its people, or all of the above. When Americans take offense at these ritualistic, “spontaneous” denunciations, they are told by Iranians not to take such anti-American utterances seriously. But when the United States, after three decades of such provocations, describes Iran as part of an “Axis of Evil” for its support of anti-U.S., anti-Western, anti-Arab allies of the U.S. and Europe, and anti-Israeli activities—including those of militarist and terrorist groups—Iranian officials are offended because, unlike their own utterances, which they claim are only rhetorical, they paradoxically assert that only statements made by Americans must be taken at face value.

Other pronouncements by Iranian leaders and by you, personally, Mr. President, are equally troubling. Since Iran was one of the original signatories of the UN Charter, which affirmed the territorial integrity and sovereignty of all states, a right that you reaffirmed in your address to the United Nations on September 19, 2006, your call for the elimination of the state of Israel, questioning of its validity and mockery of the Holocaust are an affront to both logic and human decency. After all, Iran was one of the first countries to sign the Genocide Convention and—directly to that point—in 1942, was refuge for an estimated 115,000 Jewish refugees, mostly Polish, fleeing Nazi persecution. In the poignant words of one Polish Jewish émigré, Helena Woloch: “Exhausted by hard labor, disease and starvation... we disembarked at the port of Paltevi [where]... we knelt down together in our thousands along the sandy shoreline to kiss the soil of Persia... We were free at last and had reached our long-for promised land.” Iran has, in fact, one of the world's oldest Jewish communities. There is a mausoleum for the biblical figures Esther and Mordechai in Hamadan, and for David in Susa. One can disagree with Israeli policies and defend Palestinian rights without belittling the historical tragedy that befell the Jewish people.

In that connection, and in light of the current impasse in the region, the United States, together with leading Arab states, supports a two-state solution to the Palestinian-Israeli dispute. Ultimately, it is up to the Palestinians to negotiate an agreement that they believe is just and that will allow them to realize their long-sought aspiration for statehood. Once they do, the United States, the Arab League, Turkey and other powers, including Iran, have an obligation to help ensure that such an agreement is long-lasting and provides the region with much needed peace and an opportunity to fulfill its great economic and social potential.

The time has come to acknowledge that mature countries living in an increasingly interdependent world can no longer afford to communicate through slogans, recriminations and tendentious rhetoric. Investing the precious financial and human resources of Iran in posturing and in demonizing the United States and its allies is conducive neither to mutual understanding nor peace. Statesmen should eschew these affectations in favor of problem-solving. The resolution of the endemic problems that divide the U.S. and Iran requires an honest, realistic and mutually respectful approach that lowers the temperature and volume of public oratory, and opens channels of quiet and discreet dialogue and diplomacy.

Despite Iran's roots in antiquity, it is, demographically, a young country, with more than two-thirds of the population under the age of thirty. Improved, normal relations with the United States and its allies will help Iran achieve its tremendous potential and fulfill the specific responsibilities spelled out in your 1979 Constitution, which states that its ultimate objectives are:

"...achieving the economic independence of the society, uprooting poverty and deprivation, and fulfilling human needs in the process of development while preserving human liberty, ...[including] ensuring conditions and opportunities of employment for everyone, with a view to attaining full employment, ...and [allowing for] all citizens of the country, both men and women, to equally enjoy the protection of the law and enjoy all human, political, economic, social and cultural rights."

These are rights that resonate deeply with Americans. The United States takes pride in the fact that, prior to, and even after the severance of diplomatic relations with Iran, American universities provided opportunities for higher education and training for over 100,000 Iranian students, including doctors, engineers, architects and scholars in the humanities and social sciences. Americans also are gratified that there are an estimated one million Iranian-Americans living in the United States and fully integrated into American society. Having taken full advantage of the opportunities that a free society offers to all our citizens, they have made significant contributions in many areas and have achieved impressive academic, professional and financial success while retaining their cultural heritage.

The United States welcomes a new chapter in the history of both Iran and the U.S. that builds on the vibrant record of cooperation and goodwill that has long marked Iranian-America relations, and offers even greater opportunities for the people of both countries to prosper and live in peace. In the wise and timeless words of guidance from the great Hazrat Ali ibn Abi Talib, the fourth Caliph and son-in-law of the Prophet Mohammed, to the newly appointed governor of Egypt, "...Peace will bring rest and comfort to your armies, will relieve you of anxieties and worries, and will bring prosperity and affluence to your people."

I close this letter with another quote from Caliph Ali, who is revered in Iran. His words speak even more profoundly to the specific challenges and opportunities facing a great state, such as Iran, which seeks to follow the path of righteousness laid out by its founding spiritual leader, and recognizes the inherent fallibility, as well as redemptive potential, that marks the human condition:

"...There are two kinds of people: those who have the same religion as you [and] are brothers to you, and those who have religions other than yours, [who] are human beings like you. Men of either category suffer from the same weaknesses and disabilities that human beings are inclined to: they commit sins, indulge in vices either intentionally or foolishly and unintentionally without realizing the enormity of their deeds. Let your mercy and compassion come to their rescue and help in the same way and to the same extent that you expect Allah to show mercy and forgiveness to you."

Sincerely,

George W. Bush

Garnations mean admiration, Tulips mean love - what do Roses mean? Find out now!

From: Huma Abedin [mailto:]
Sent: Thursday, April 16, 2009 12:07:09 PM
To: 'Davis, Jennifer L (S Staff)' <Davis.JL5@state.gov>
Subject: Re: 4-21-us-jordan lunch-PROPOSED GUESTS

They couldn't fix it before I left. And they took it from me at Andrews. So I don't have the device

-----Original Message-----
From: Davis, Jennifer L (S Staff) <Davis.JL5@state.gov>
To: Huma Abedin
Sent: Thu Apr 16 12:02:49 2009
Subject: RE: 4-21-us-jordan lunch-PROPOSED GUESTS

RELEASE IN PART B6

Still no working BB? Was POEMS useless?

From: Huma Abedin [mailto:]
Sent: Thursday, April 16, 2009 12:01 PM
To: Coleman, Claire L
Cc: S
Subject: Re: 4-21-us-jordan lunch-PROPOSED GUESTS

They didn't want this one on one?

-----Original Message-----
From: Coleman, Claire L <ColemanCL@state.gov>
To: Huma Abedin
Cc: S <SOffice@state.gov>
Sent: Thu Apr 16 10 13:25 2009
Subject: FW: 4-21-us-jordan lunch-PROPOSED GUESTS

Huma, Sending to this account until your other BB is fixed.

Claire

From: Dewan, Linda L
Sent: Thursday, April 16, 2009 10:09 AM
To: S
Subject: 4-21-us-jordan lunch-PROPOSED GUESTS

HUMA

Following is NEA's proposed list of guests

(NOTE: TABLE SEATS 20/Jordanians suggested 8 so NEA matched number)

1. Secretary
2. US Amb Steve Beecroft (Notetaker)
3. Dep. Sec. Steinberg
4. Under Sec Bill Burns
5. NEA - Jeff Feltman
6. PA - Robert Wood
7. S/P - Anne-Marie Slaughter
8. S Staff -

DECISION APPROVE ____ DISAPPROVE ____

S-L Dewan
4/16/09

HA 09/01/2015

From: Coleman, Claire L [ColemanCL@state.gov]
Sent: Thursday, April 16, 2009 12:47:02 PM
To: Huma Abedin
Subject: RE: Saudis

RELEASE IN
PART B6

Will do.

From: Huma Abedin [mailto:]
Sent: Thursday, April 16, 2009 11:59 AM
To: Coleman, Claire L
Subject: Saudis

B6

Can u see if ops can set up a call between hrc and saudi foreign minister today or tomorrow am?
Sooner the better.

HA 09/01/2015

From: Coleman, Claire L [ColemanCL@state.gov]
Sent: Thursday, April 16, 2009 12:57:12 PM
To: S; Huma Abedin
Subject: RE: 4-21-us-jordan lunch-PROPOSED GUESTS

Linda/Lona,

RELEASE IN
PART B6

See Huma's question below.

Claire

From: Huma Abedin [mailto:]
Sent: Thursday, April 16, 2009 12:01 PM
To: Coleman, Claire L
Cc: S
Subject: Re: 4-21-us-jordan lunch-PROPOSED GUESTS

B6

They didn't want this one on one?

-----Original Message-----

From: Coleman, Claire L <ColemanCL@state.gov>
To: Huma Abedin
CC: S <SOffice@state.gov>
Sent: Thu Apr 16 10:13:25 2009
Subject: FW: 4-21-us-jordan lunch-PROPOSED GUESTS

Huma, Sending to this account until your other BB is fixed.

Claire

From: Dewan, Linda L
Sent: Thursday, April 16, 2009 10:09 AM
To: S
Subject: 4-21-us-jordan lunch-PROPOSED GUESTS

HUMA

Following is NEA's proposed list of guests

HA 09/01/2015

(NOTE: TABLE SEATS 20/Jordanians suggested 8 so NEA matched number)

1. Secretary
2. US Amb. Steve Beecroft (Notetaker)
3. Dep Sec. Steinberg
4. Under Sec. Bill Burns
5. NEA – Jeff Feltman
6. PA – Robert Wood
7. S/P – Anne-Marie Slaughter
8. S Staff - ____

DECISION: APPROVE ____ DISAPPROVE ____

S-L. Dewan

4/16/09

HA 09/01/2015

From: Coleman, Claire L [ColemanCL@state.gov]
Sent: Thursday, April 16, 2009 1:06:16 PM
To: Huma Abedin
Subject: RE: Saudis

RELEASE IN
PART B6

Yes. That would be 2:30 to 3:30 EDT (1:30 to 2:30 in Haiti)

From: Huma Abedin [mailto: [REDACTED]]
Sent: Thursday, April 16, 2009 1:05 PM
To: Coleman, Claire L
Subject: Re: Saudis

B6

Remember its Haiti time

-----Original Message-----

From: Coleman, Claire L <ColemanCL@state.gov>
To: Huma Abedin
Sent: Thu Apr 16 13:02:41 2009
Subject: RE: Saudis

Okay. I'll offer those times and get back to you soonest.

From: Huma Abedin [mailto: [REDACTED]]
Sent: Thursday, April 16, 2009 1:00 PM
To: Coleman, Claire L
Subject: Re: Saudis

I will have to call into ops when it is set up. We can do during our drives so around 130 our time. Or 230 our time.

-----Original Message-----

From: Coleman, Claire L <ColemanCL@state.gov>
To: Huma Abedin
Sent: Thu Apr 16 12:56:10 2009
Subject: RE: Saudis

Any particular time today that would work best for you? If they can do it immediately, can they connect to you through another Blackberry? Please advise. Thanks, Claire

From: Huma Abedin [mailto: [REDACTED]]
Sent: Thursday, April 16, 2009 12:05 PM
To: Coleman, Claire L
Subject: Re: Saudis

HA 09/01/2015

I left my berry to be fixed so for the rest of the trip this will have to be my email.

-----Original Message-----

From: Huma Abedin

To: 'ColemanCL@state.gov' <ColemanCL@state.gov>

Sent: Thu Apr 16 11:58:49 2009

Subject: Saudis

Can u see if ops can set up a call between hrc and saudi foreign minister today or tomorrow am?
Sooner the better.

HA 09/01/2015

From: Coleman, Claire L [ColemanCL@state.gov]
Sent: Thursday, April 16, 2009 1:52:58 PM
To: Roskamp, Philip W
CC: Macmanus, Joseph E; S_SpecialAssistants; SES-O_S-Calls; Huma Abedin
Subject: RE: Secretary requests to speak with Saudi Foreign Minister

RELEASE IN
FULL

Okay, thanks.

From: Roskamp, Philip W
Sent: Thursday, April 16, 2009 1:52 PM
To: Coleman, Claire L
Cc: Macmanus, Joseph E; S_SpecialAssistants; SES-O_S-Calls; 'Huma Abedin'
Subject: RE: Secretary requests to speak with Saudi Foreign Minister

Claire,

Huma requested we move the call to 1445 EDT (1345 Haiti), which the Saudis accepted.

Thank you,

Philip

From: Coleman, Claire L
Sent: Thursday, April 16, 2009 1:35 PM
To: Coleman, Claire L; 'Huma Abedin'
Cc: Macmanus, Joseph E; S_SpecialAssistants; SES-O_S-Calls
Subject: RE: Secretary requests to speak with Saudi Foreign Minister

Call is confirmed for 1:30 Haiti time (2:30 EDT)

Huma will call into Ops.

Yes, assume that S Staff and Joe Macmanus will monitor, but you'll need to connect them to the call.

Claire

From: Roskamp, Philip W
Sent: Thursday, April 16, 2009 1:32 PM
To: Coleman, Claire L; SES-O_S-Calls
Subject: RE: Secretary requests to speak with Saudi Foreign Minister

Claire,

Call time with Saudi Prince Saud Al-Faisal is confirmed for 1430 EDT (2130 Riyadh/1330 Haiti). Will S Staff and Joe Macmanus monitor?

Thank you,

Philip

From: Coleman, Claire L
Sent: Thursday, April 16, 2009 1:05 PM
To: SES-O_S-Calls
Subject: Secretary requests to speak with Saudi Foreign Minister

The Secretary would like to speak with the Saudi FM today preferably. Please reach out to them soonest. The Secretary is currently in Haiti and will depart there later today enroute Santo Domingo where she will RON.

Ask if he can do the call between 2:30 and 3:30 EDT (local time in Haiti would be 1:30 to 2:30). Once call time is confirmed, Huma Abedin will call in to Ops so you can connect.

Regards,

Claire

From: Huma Abedin [redacted]
Sent: Tuesday, March 10, 2009 8:18 AM
To: humamabedin [redacted]
Subject: PrintFw: update Chiefs of Mission documents

B6

RELEASE IN PART
B5, B6

-----Original Message-----

From: H <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
To: Huma Abedin
Sent: Tue Mar 10 07:02:47 2009
Subject: Fw: update Chiefs of Mission documents

Pls print

From: "Mills, Cheryl D"
Date: Tue, 10 Mar 2009 05:04:28 -0400
To: <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Subject: Fw: update Chiefs of Mission documents

Fyi

From: Kenna, Corley
To: Kenna, Corley; 'cheryl.mills' [redacted]; Mills, Cheryl D
Sent: Mon Mar 09 21:59:19 2009
Subject: Re: update Chiefs of Mission documents

B6

[redacted] does not speak Spanish.

B6

From: Kenna, Corley
To: 'Cheryl Mills'; Mills, Cheryl D
Sent: Mon Mar 09 19:40:38 2009
Subject: update Chiefs of Mission documents

(All three documents pasted below and attached.)

Career Incumbent Posts – Recommended Candidates 2009 Rotation[1]

Country Recommended Career Candidate

Afghanistan

[redacted]

B5
B6

HA 09/01/2015

Argentina

Azerbaijan Republic

Belarus

Benin

Bolivia

Burkina Faso

Burundi

Croatia:

Equatorial Guinea

Georgia

Guinea

Haiti

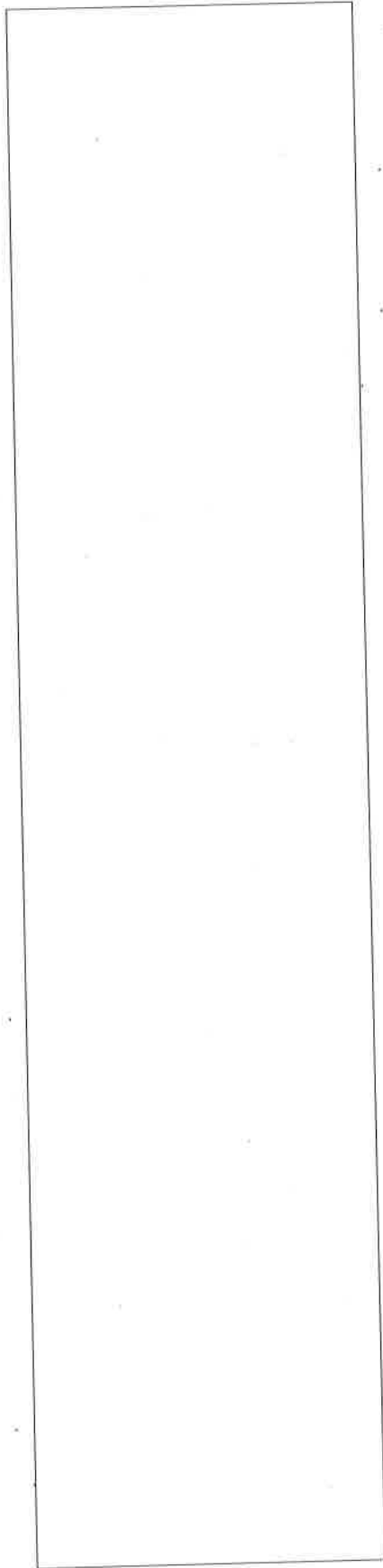
Iceland

Iraq

Kosovo

Lithuania

Maldives,



B5
B6

Sri Lanka:

Country Recommended Career Candidate

Marshall Islands

Micronesia

Mongolia

Nepal:

Niger

Oman

Papua New Guinea,

Solomon Islands,

Vanuatu

Philippines

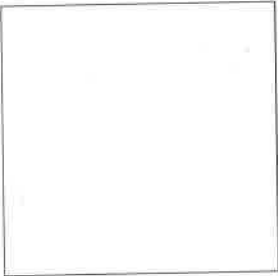
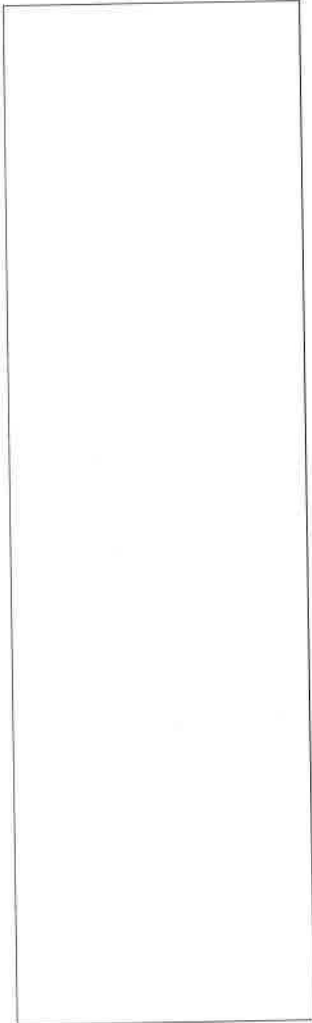
Suriname

Sudan

Swaziland

Tajikistan

Tunisia



B5
B6

HA 09/01/2015

Turkmenistan

Uganda

Ukraine

Zimbabwe



B5
B6

Other Career Mission Posts – Recommended Candidates

USUN Deputy:

UNVIE (US Mission to the Vienna Office of the United Nations):

USNATO (US Mission to the North Atlantic Treaty Organization): [2] (currently Kurt Douglas, career rotation 2011)
(slate sent to WH on 1/7/09)

Rank of Ambassador for Deputy US Perm Rep to the Organization of American States (OAS):

NOTE: There are no postings in Syria or Venezuela for foreign policy reasons.

Career Posts 2010 Rotation

Albania

Angola

Bosnia Herzegovina

Cameroon

Central Africa Republic

Chad

Chile[3]

Colombia

Comoros, Madagascar

Democratic Republic of the Congo

Cote d'Ivoire

Curacao

East Timor

Eritrea

Ethiopia

Gabonese Republic, Sao Tome, Principe

Greece[4]

Indonesia[5]

Kenya[6]

Laos

Lesotho

Malaysia

Mauritania

Montenegro

Namibia

Nigeria

Pakistan

Peru

Sierra Leone

Thailand

Uzbekistan

Vietnam[7]

Yemen

NOTE: There are no postings in Syria or Venezuela for foreign policy reasons.

Career Posts 2011 Rotation

Algeria

Armenia

Bahrain

Bangladesh

Botswana

Brunei Darussalam

Bulgaria

Burma

Cambodia

Cape Verde

The Republic of the Congo

Cuba

Cyprus

Djibouti

Ecuador

Egypt

Fiji Islands, Nauru, Tonga, Tuvalu, Kiribati

Gambia

Ghana

Guatemala

Guinea-Bissau, Senegal

Honduras

Hong Kong

Israel

Jordan

Kazakhstan

Kyrgyz Republic

Kuwait

Lebanon

Liberia

Libya

Macedonia

Malawi

Mali

Moldova

Nicaragua

Panama

Paraguay

Qatar

Russia

Rwanda

Senegal

South Korea

Togolese Republic

Turkey

United Arab Emirates

Zambia

NOTE: There are no postings in Syria or Venezuela for foreign policy reasons.

Non-Career Mission Posts - Recommended Candidates

Country

State Department Recommendation

White House Recommendation

Antigua, Barbuda, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, St. Kitts and Nevis, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, The Grenadines

B5

[Empty box for Antigua, Barbuda, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, St. Kitts and Nevis, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, The Grenadines]

Australia

[Empty box for Australia]

Austria

[Empty box for Austria]

Bahamas

[Empty box for Bahamas]

Belgium

[Empty box for Belgium]

Belize

[Empty box for Belize]

Brazil (Incumbent Clifford Sobel remains in place until successor confirmed)

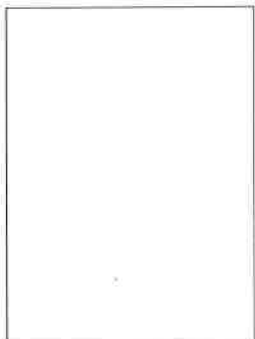


Canada



B5

China



Costa Rica



Czech Republic



Denmark



Dominican Republic



El Salvador



Estonia



Finland



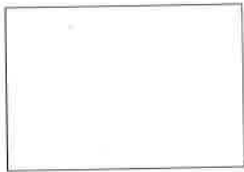
France, Monaco



Germany



Holy See



Hungary



India



Ireland



Italy, San Marino



Jamaica



B5

[Redacted]

Country

State Department Recommendation

White House Recommendation

Japan

B5

[Redacted]

Latvia

[Redacted]

Liechtenstein, Switzerland

[Redacted]

Luxembourg (Incumbent Ann Louise Wagner extended until June 27th)

[Redacted]

Malta (Incumbent Molly Henng Bordonaro extended until June 13th)

[Redacted]

Mauritius, Scyhellcs

[Redacted]

Mexico

[Redacted]

Morocco



Mozambique



Netherlands



New Zealand, Samoa



Norway (Incumbent Benson Whitney extended until June 20th)



Poland (Incumbent Victor Henderson Ashe extended until successor confirmed)



Portugal (Incumbent Thomas Stephenson extended until June 21st)



Romania



Saudi Arabia (Incumbent Ford Fraker extended until April 30th)



B5

Singapore

Slovak Republic

Slovenia

B5

South Africa

Spain, Andorra

Country

State Department Recommendation

White House Recommendation

Sweden

Tanzania

Trinidad and Tobago

United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland

[Redacted]

Uruguay

[Redacted]

B5

Non-Career Mission Posts – Recommended Candidates

Mission

State Department Recommendation

White House Recommendation

NOTE

AU (African Union)

[Redacted]

OAS (US Mission to the Organization of American States)

[Redacted]

Incumbent Hector Morales extended until June 2009

OSCE Vienna (Organization for Security and Cooperation in Europe)

[Redacted]

USEU (US Mission to the European Union, Brussels)

[Redacted]

US Mission to the European Union, Geneva

[Redacted]

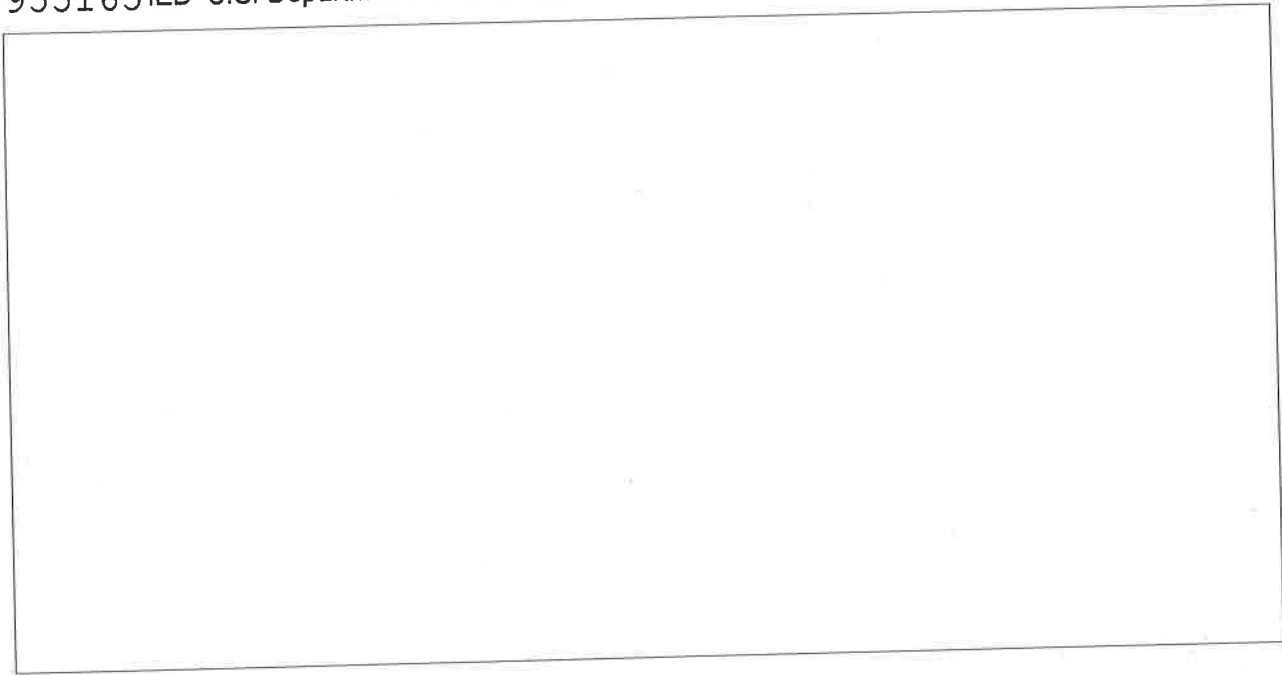
B5

USOECD

[Redacted]

Notes.

[Redacted]

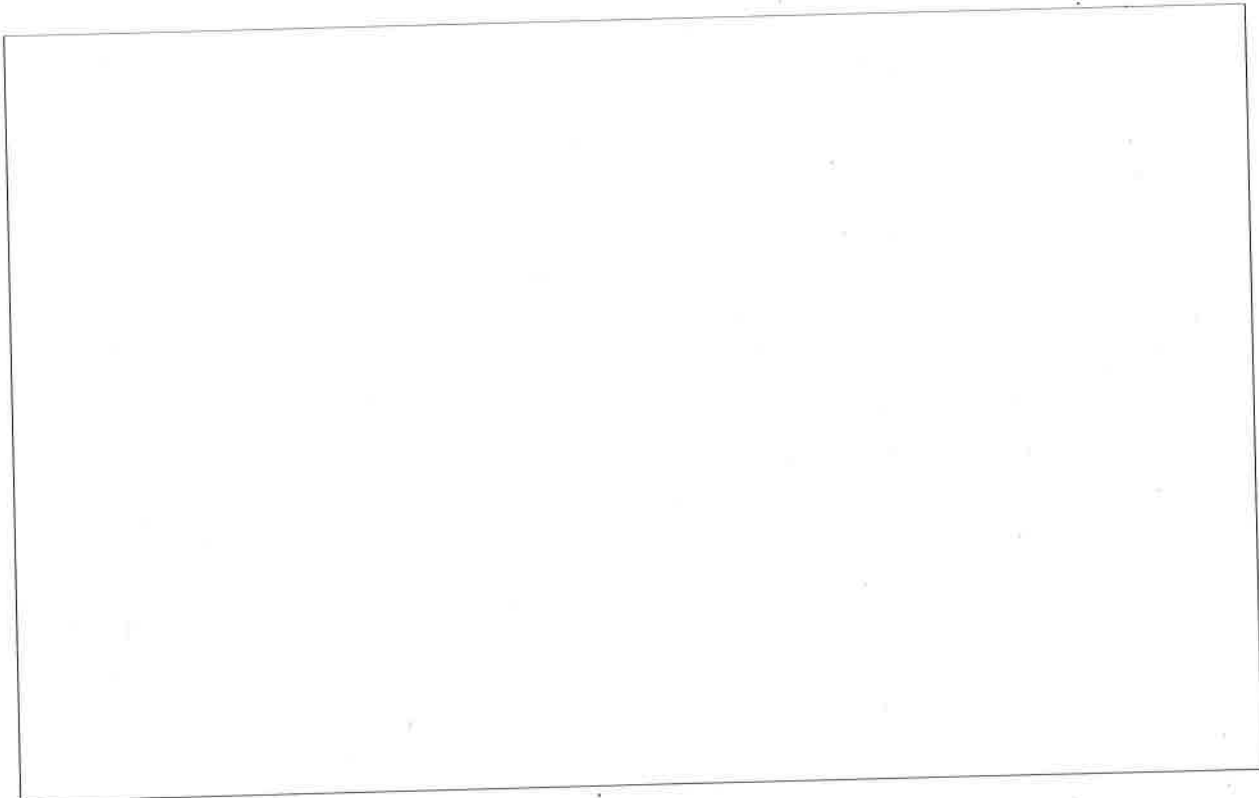


B5

There are 173 total Chiefs of Mission.

Countries where non-career/political people are proposed BY S but were previously slotted with career people:

2009



B5

Other Non Career Mission Posts – Recommended Candidates

Mission Post

State Recommends

White House Recommends

US Rep to the UN Agencies for Food and Agriculture

B5

US Rep UN Management and Reform

US Rep ECOSOC

Alternate US Rep Special Political Affairs

US Rep UNICEF

Special Envoy for the Americas

US Rep UNESCO

[1] 2009 Candidates were recommended by the D Committee of the State Department which is responsible for recommending career foreign service officer postings.

[2] This posting is a non-career to a previously career-incumbent post. The Secretary recommends [redacted]

B5

[3] White House recommends [redacted]

[4] Department of State recommends [redacted] White House recommends [redacted]

[5] White House recommends [redacted]

[6] White House recommends [redacted]

[7] Department of State recommends [redacted]

RELEASE IN PART
B6

From: H <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Sent: Thursday, March 12, 2009 7:30 AM
To: Mills, Cheryl D <MillsCD@state.gov>
Subject: Re: Undersecretary for Economic Affairs

This is worth discussing. Do you have any more re [redacted]?

B6

From: "Mills, Cheryl D"
Date: Thu, 12 Mar 2009 05:33:48 -0400
To: <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Subject: Fw: Undersecretary for Economic Affairs

Fyi

From: Mills, Cheryl D
To: [redacted]
Cc: Mills, Cheryl D
Sent: Thu Mar 12 05:26:57 2009
Subject: Re: Undersecretary for Economic Affairs

B6

[redacted]
Thanks for your email.

We are continuing our dance with the WH regarding this position but I know of your interest which is being kept in mind as we determine how to proceed with this position.

We will keep in touch.

Best
Cdm

From: [redacted]
To: Mills, Cheryl D
Sent: Wed Mar 11 20:20:13 2009
Subject: Undersecretary for Economic Affairs

B6

Hi Cheryl,
Hope all is well.

B6

[redacted]

[redacted] So if you could please pass this on to her, I would very much appreciate it. Best regards,

[redacted]

From: Cheryl Mills [redacted]
Sent: Thursday, March 12, 2009 11:03 PM
To: James_A_Messina [redacted]
Subject: RE: DOS Nomination Candidates

RELEASE IN PART
B5, B6

B6

second try

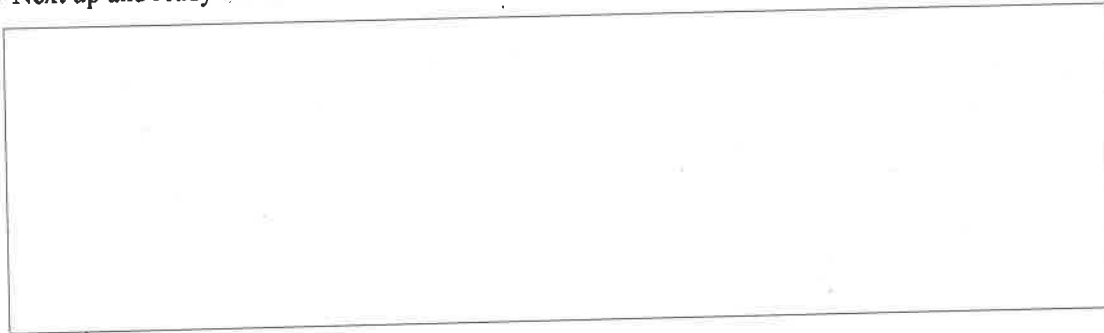
From: Cheryl Mills [mailto:[redacted]]
Sent: Thursday, March 12, 2009 11:01 PM
To: James_A_Messina [redacted]; jmessina [redacted]
Subject: DOS Nomination Candidates

B6

Jim:

Appreciate your offer to help shake loose some folks.

Next up and ready are as follows:



B5

From: Cheryl Mills [redacted]
Sent: Thursday, March 12, 2009 11:10 PM
To: hdr22@clintonemail.com
Subject: FW: Updated Status List
Attach: Status of PAS Candidates for State.docx

RELEASE IN PART
B5

B6
|

fyi - I'm following up on a couple of questions.

From: Samuelson, Heather F
To: Mills, Cheryl D
Cc: Tolv, Nora F; Peña, Laura; Marlon D Marshall
Sent: Thu Mar 12 19:20:17 2009
Subject: Updated Status List

Cheryl - see below and attached. [redacted] are the next round we are waiting for WH to announce and send to the Hill. Their nominating papers are with WH

B5

[redacted]

B5
|

Status of PAS Candidates for State:

Esther Brimmer - Nomination at the Hill

Ivo Daadler - Nomination at the Hill

Karl Eikenberry - Nomination at the Hill

Phil Gordon - Nomination at the Hill

Chris Hill - Nomination at the Hill

Rich Verma - Nomination at the Hill

Melanne Verveer - Nomination at the Hill

[redacted]

B5
|

B5



From: Huma Abedin <[redacted]>
Sent: Friday, March 13, 2009 9:29 PM
To: humamabedin [redacted]
Subject: PrintFw: My article and Wellness Initiative Proposal
Attach: The Medicine We Do-Final.doc, WIN Summary 19feb09.pdf; Why functional medicine 03-07.doc

RELEASE IN PART
B6

-----Original Message-----

From: H <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
To: Huma Abedin
Sent: Fri Mar 13 06:14:48 2009
Subject: Fw: My article and Wellness Initiative Proposal

P <<The Medicine We Do-Final>> Is print.

<<WIN Summary 19feb09.pdf>>

From: Mar <<Why functional medicine 03-07.doc>> k Hyman
Date: Thu, 12 Mar 2009 21:24:09 -1000
To: Hillary Clinton <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Subject: My article and Wellness Initiative Proposal

Dear Hillary,

Here is the one page summary of the proposal for the White House office that I believe can provide leadership and guidance as we create change. And a copy of the whole proposal and my article. I also included a short summary of why Functional medicine can provide a better solution to our health care crisis from the Institute of Functional Medicine.

Wellness, Health Promotion and Integrative Health Initiative Recommendations

Overarching Recommendation

- * That there be created within the White House an Office of Wellness, Health Promotion and Integrative Health Initiatives.

Office Leadership and Staff

- * That a Director of the Office be appointed, a staff of six to eight professional and administrative support personnel be provided, and a budget of \$12 million for fiscal year 2009 be provided.

The Office on Wellness, Health Promotion and Integrative Health will:

- * Focus specifically on developing policies and programs and medical care for lifestyle-based chronic disease prevention and management, integrative health care practices and health promotion;
- * Conduct in the first year a comprehensive review and evaluation of current wellness, prevention, health promotion and integrative health care policies, and identify exemplars,

- * Analyze the most effective strategies for creating wellness in the nation and then coordinate and align policy efforts within the government departments and agencies for a comprehensive wellness initiative;
- * Obtain, in parallel, input and buy-in from both public and private stakeholders;
- * Appoint an advisory board of national and community leaders in health promotion, disease prevention and integrative health practices to guide the process.
- * The Director of the Office will align Wellness, Health Promotion and Integrative Health policy efforts with the Office on Health Reform policy initiatives; and
- * Develop a strategic plan for a comprehensive Wellness Initiative for the Nation to be rolled out after twelve to fifteen months as a component of the Health Reform effort

RELEASE IN PART
B6

From: H <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, March 17, 2009 9:55 PM
To: Jan Piercy <[redacted]>
Subject: Re: update

B6

Jan--Cheryl has talked to Margaret (whom I haven't met yet) [redacted] We are making lots of progress but it is still frustrating that the process is slow, cumbersome and frustrating. And most maddening after we pick someone, we have lost people to other jobs, to vetting, to personal problems, and to White House objections we can't overcome. But we're persevering in spite of it all! Hope you're doing well. [redacted] H

From: Jan Piercy
Date: Sun, 15 Mar 2009 17:48:11 -0500
To: hr15@att.blackberry.net<hr15@att.blackberry.net>
Subject: update

Hillary,

I am concerned that a week after you emailed me, Cheryl still has been too busy to conclude re Margaret Carpenter for appointments. If it's not Margaret, I will get someone else, but you MUST have someone who knows State/USAID/foreign policy/dev assistance in this function – and fast. Time is not our friend, as you observed.

Nancy and I would like to see you to convey what we've done and where we leave things as we (hopefully) hand off to a full-time person. [redacted]

I know you're all "drinking out of a firehose" but surely priority needs to be given to expanding the team to relieve the pressure on Cheryl.

All the best,
Jan
[redacted] mobile

HA 09/01/2015

From: Abedin, Huma <AbcdinH@state.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, March 18, 2009 3:49 PM
To: Mills, Cheryl D <MillsCD@state.gov>; hdr22@clintonemail.com
Cc: Reines, Philippe I (PACE) <ReinesPI@state.gov>; preines [redacted]
Subject: RE: Request

RELEASE IN PART
B5, B6

B6

Evan ryan told me today [redacted] and VP office told Jay to email Cheryl

B5

From: Mills, Cheryl D
Sent: Wednesday, March 18, 2009 2:24 PM
To: 'hdr22@clintonemail.com'
Cc: Reines, Philippe I (PACE); [redacted] Abedin, Huma
Subject: FW: Request

B6

[redacted] Can we agree to have you do 15 minutes with [redacted]

B5

cdm

From: Carney, James F. [mailto:[redacted]]
Sent: Tuesday, March 17, 2009 5:00 PM
To: Mills, Cheryl D
Subject: Request

B6

Hi Cheryl,

It's Jay Carney in my new incarnation working for the Vice President. I hope you're doing well over there. I got a chance to speak with Secretary Clinton the other day in the White House, which was wonderful. She kidded me about the interview I did with the Washington Post. [redacted]

B5

[redacted]

I'm at this email address and [redacted] My cell is [redacted]

B6

Many thanks,

Jay

James F. Carney
Assistant to the Vice President and
Director of Communications
[redacted]

B6

From: H <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Sent: Wednesday, March 18, 2009 6:33 PM
To: Mills, Cheryl D <MillsCD@state.gov>
Subject: Re: Request

RELEASE IN PART
B5, B6

Yes.

From: "Mills, Cheryl D"
Date: Wed, 18 Mar 2009 14:24:23 -0400
To: <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
Subject: FW: Request

[Redacted] Can we
agree to have you do 15 minutes with [Redacted]

B5

cdm

From: Carney, James F. [mailto:[Redacted]]
Sent: Tuesday, March 17, 2009 5:00 PM
To: Mills, Cheryl D
Subject: Request

B6

Hi Cheryl,

It's Jay Carney in my new incarnation working for the Vice President. I hope you're doing well over there. I got a chance to speak with Secretary Clinton the other day in the White House, which was wonderful. She kidded me about the interview I did with the Washington Post. [Redacted]

B5

[Redacted]

I'm at this email address and [Redacted] My cell is [Redacted]

B6

Many thanks,

Jay

James F. Carney
Assistant to the Vice President and
Director of Communications
[Redacted]

B6

RELEASE IN FULL

Talking points for HRC's call to Greg Craig recommending Goodwin Liu for a nomination to the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit

- ***Goodwin is a widely respected, first-rate legal scholar.*** I know this first-hand because I co-authored a law review article with him in 2003 critiquing the Supreme Court's federalism decisions that cut back on Congress's power to enforce civil rights. Goodwin has published major articles on constitutional law, civil rights, and educational equity in top law journals. He earned tenure in his fifth year at UC Berkeley and was immediately promoted to Associate Dean. His 2006 article in the *Yale Law Journal*, "Education, Equality, and National Citizenship," won a prestigious national award for outstanding scholarship. This year, he won UC Berkeley's highest award for excellence in teaching. He went to college at Stanford, attended Oxford on a Rhodes Scholarship, and graduated from Yale Law School.
- ***Goodwin is a recognized leader in the progressive legal community.*** Goodwin was recently elected Chair of the Board of the American Constitution Society, a testament to his broad appeal and intellectual leadership. In 2006, he testified before the Senate Judiciary Committee against the confirmation of Samuel Alito to the Supreme Court, highlighting Judge Alito's record of upholding government power against claims of individual liberty or privacy. Goodwin serves on several other nonprofit boards, including the National Women's Law Center, and he is regularly consulted by lawyers, policymakers, and journalists who seek guidance on civil rights law.
- ***Goodwin has a rare combination of scholarly credentials and practical experience in law and public policy.*** He clerked for Judge Tatel on the D.C. Circuit and Justice Ginsburg on the Supreme Court. He worked for two years in the litigation practice of O'Melveny & Myers in Washington, D.C. He served twice in the Clinton Administration—first at the Corporation for National Service helping to launch AmeriCorps, and later at the U.S. Department of Education developing civil rights and K-12 policy. As a scholar, he filed a Supreme Court amicus brief in 2006 supporting voluntary school desegregation. In 2008, he wrote a widely discussed policy brief proposing a more equitable system of school finance in California.
- ***Goodwin has the temperament, intellect, and experience to be an outstanding judge.*** His reputation for collegiality, judgment, and fairness is amply demonstrated by his appointments as Chair of the American Constitution Society, as Associate Dean of his law school, and as a member of the Stanford University Board of Trustees.
- ***There are currently no active Asian American judges on any federal court of appeals in the country.*** Goodwin is a first-generation American. He is the son of Taiwanese immigrants who came to this country with their suitcases and their educations. They were fortunate to have professional opportunities, and they taught themselves to be fluent in English. Goodwin grew up in Sacramento and attended public schools. He is the first in his family to become a lawyer.

Key talking points for HRC's calls to Senator Feinstein recommending Goodwin Liu for a nomination to the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals

RELEASE IN FULL

- ***Goodwin is a widely respected, first-rate legal scholar.*** I know this first-hand because I co-authored a law review article with him in 2003 on the relationship between Congress and the Court. Goodwin has published major articles on constitutional law and education policy in top law journals, and he is a frequent legal commentator in newspapers and media outlets.
- ***Goodwin is a mainstream progressive in his judicial philosophy and substantive views.*** The best evidence is in his careful and thoughtful writings. In addition, Goodwin was recently elected Chair of the Board of the American Constitution Society, a testament to his broad appeal and widely recognized leadership qualities. Goodwin was also elected last year, after a careful vetting process, to the Stanford Board of Trustees, a position that attests to his reputation for collegiality, moderation, and judgment.
- ***Goodwin follows the facts and legal reasoning to their logical conclusion, even when it may depart from liberal orthodoxy.*** For example, he wrote a law review article supporting private school vouchers as part of a proposal for expanded public school choice. In addition, last fall, the California Senate and Assembly Judiciary Committees called on Goodwin—and no other scholar in the state or elsewhere—to testify as a “neutral expert” on the legal impact of Proposition 8 (banning same-sex marriages). In that testimony, Goodwin said that, if Prop 8 passed, the California Supreme Court would be bound by applicable precedents to uphold it—a view contrary to the position taken by many gay rights advocates in pending litigation.
- ***Goodwin has practical experience in law and public policy.*** He practiced law for two years at O'Melveny & Myers in Washington, D.C. And he served twice in education policy positions in the Clinton Administration (at the Corporation for National Service and the Department of Education) As a scholar, he continues to do practical legal and policy work.
- ***Goodwin has a strong record of accomplishment.*** He went to college at Stanford, then to Oxford as a Rhodes Scholar, then to Yale Law School. He clerked for David Tatel on the D.C. Circuit and Ruth Ginsburg on the Supreme Court. He joined the Boalt faculty in 2003, was awarded tenure in 2008, and was promoted to Associate Dean of the law school. He won a prestigious scholarly award last year from the Education Law Association, and this year he won UC Berkeley's campus-wide teaching award.
- ***There are no active Asian American judges on any Court of Appeals in the entire country.*** Goodwin is a first generation American. He is the son of Taiwanese immigrants who came to this country with their suitcases and their educations. They were fortunate to have professional opportunities and they taught themselves to be fluent in English. They raised Goodwin in Sacramento where he attended public schools. He is the first in his family to attend law school and become a lawyer.

From: Huma Abedin [redacted]
Sent: Thursday, April 16, 2009 3:29:47 PM
To: Philippe Reines1; 'FeltmanJD@state.gov', 'MillsCD@state.gov'
CC: 'SullivanJJ@state.gov'
Subject: Re: Saud

RELEASE IN PART
B6

This was all hrc. She rocked.

-----Original Message-----

From: PIR [redacted]
To: Jeff Feltman <FeltmanJD@state.gov>, Huma Abedin, CDM <MillsCD@state.gov>
CC: Jake Sullivan <SullivanJJ@state.gov>
Sent: Thu Apr 16 15:27:54 2009
Subject: Re: Saud

Way to go Huma

From: "Feltman, Jeffrey D"
Date: Thu, 16 Apr 2009 15:17:13 -0400
To: Huma Abedin [redacted], Mills, Cheryl D<MillsCD@state.gov>
Subject: RE: Saud

WONDERFUL! We now have Kuwait, Qatar, Bahrain, Egypt, UAE, Iraq, Saudi. Still need Jordan and Oman, and she'll see them both next week to ask in person

Jeffrey Feltman
Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary
Bureau of Near Eastern Affairs
Department of State

From: Huma Abedin [mailto:[redacted]]
Sent: Thursday, April 16, 2009 3:15 PM
To: Feltman, Jeffrey D; Mills, Cheryl D
Cc: Sullivan, Jacob J; Philippe Reines1
Subject: Saud

She talked to prince saud.
He committed to coming to meeting!
She wants some one on one time with him before the meeting. jeff I have an idea and will call u in a few min. She offered to give him a ride into baghdad from kuwait...
She raised the child marriage thing too

HA 09/01/2015

From: Huma Abedin [redacted]
Sent: Thursday, April 16, 2009 5:06:44 PM
To: 'FeltmanJD@state.gov'
Subject: Re: Question

B6

RELEASE IN PART
1.4(B),B1,B5,1.4(D),B6

I hear you totally
I got a bit teary when she was talking to him
I keep reminding her what a big deal this is!

-----Original Message-----
From: Feltman, Jeffrey D <FeltmanJD@state.gov>
To: Huma Abedin
Sent: Thu Apr 16 17:04 19 2009
Subject: RE: Question

[Redacted]

B1
1.4(D)

Jeffrey Feltman
Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary
Bureau of Near Eastern Affairs
Department of State

From: Huma Abedin [mailto:[redacted]]
Sent: Thursday, April 16, 2009 4:57 PM
To: Feltman, Jeffrey D
Subject: Re: Question

B6

Classified by Director A/GIS/IPS, DoS on 04/28/2017 ~ Class:
CONFIDENTIAL ~ Reason: 1.4(B), 1.4(D) ~ Declassify on:
04/27/2027

Too bad
Ok
And she will say the right thing on the second issue

-----Original Message-----
From: Feltman, Jeffrey D <FeltmanJD@state.gov>
To: Huma Abedin
Sent: Thu Apr 16 16:51 14 2009
Subject: RE: Question

[Redacted]

B1
1.4(B)
1.4(D)

Jeffrey Feltman
Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary
Bureau of Near Eastern Affairs
Department of State

From: Huma Abedin [mailto:[redacted]]
Sent: Thursday, April 16, 2009 4:26 PM
To: Feltman, Jeffrey D
Subject: Fw: Question

B6

????

-----Original Message-----
From: Lukens, Lewis A <LukensLA@state.gov>
To: Huma Abedin
Sent: Thu Apr 16 16:24 54 2009
Subject: Question

Uzra filled me in over secure phone about changed plans for next weekend One quick question - do we still think we will spend Saturday night in Kuwait?
Thanks

HA 09/01/2015

From: Huma Abedin [redacted]
 Sent: Friday, April 17, 2009 10:43:33 AM
 To: 'humamabedin' [redacted]
 Subject: Print

RELEASE IN PART B6

B6

-----Original Message-----
 From: Thomas F. McLarty [redacted]
 To: Huma Abedin
 Sent: Fri Apr 17 10:22:45 2009
 Subject: Message for Sec. Clinton on IDB

Dear Madam Secretary,

From all reports, you've had a good effort in Haiti and the Dominican Republic as you work your way toward the Port of Spain and the Summit of the Americas. Your earlier trip to Mexico was an important and successful one, and clearly helped set the table in the proper manner for President Obama's time there yesterday with President Calderon. You're doing your job and doing it well—no surprise there.

Hillary, I immediately followed up on your phone call to me regarding the IDB. I think I now have a good understanding of the situation and am prepared to give you or your designate (perhaps Tom Shannon or whomever is traveling with you on your immediate staff) a full report. I know you will be fully engaged in the Summit meetings, but I felt I should respond to you as quickly as possible since this subject will certainly come up in both your and the President's discussions with leaders from Latin America and the Caribbean.

I look forward to speaking with you or your designate at your convenience.

Respectfully,

Mack

P.S. I'm sure you and your staff read the front page April 16th New York Times article with considerable interest. It's certainly relevant to the IDB issue and you will note the bank is mentioned several times in the article.

Deals Help China Expand Sway in Latin America

By SIMON ROMERO <http://topics.nytimes.com/top/reference/timestopics/people/r/simon_romero/index.html?inline=nyt-per> and ALEXEI BARRIONUEVO <http://topics.nytimes.com/top/reference/timestopics/people/b/alexei_barrionuevo/index.html?inline=nyt-per>

CARACAS, Venezuela — As Washington tries to rebuild its strained relationships in Latin America, China <<http://topics.nytimes.com/top/news/international/countriesandterritories/china/index.html?inline=nyt-geo>> is stepping in vigorously, offering countries across the region large amounts of money while they struggle with sharply slowing economies, a plunge in commodity prices and restricted access to credit.

In recent weeks, China has been negotiating deals to double a development fund in Venezuela to \$12 billion, lend Ecuador at least \$1 billion to build a hydroelectric <http://topics.nytimes.com/top/reference/timestopics/subjects/h/hydroelectric_power/index.html?inline=nyt-classifier> plant, provide Argentina with access to more than \$10 billion in Chinese currency and lend Brazil's national oil company \$10 billion. The deals largely focus on China locking in natural resources like oil for years to come.

China's trade with Latin America has grown quickly this decade, making it the region's second largest trading partner after the United States. But the size and scope of these loans point to a deeper engagement with Latin America at a time when the Obama administration is starting to address the erosion of Washington's influence in the hemisphere.

"This is how the balance of power shifts quietly during times of crisis," said David Rothkopf, a former Commerce Department official in the Clinton administration. "The loans are an example of the checkbook power in the world moving to new places, with the Chinese becoming more active."

Mr. Obama will meet with leaders from the region this weekend. They will discuss the economic crisis, including a plan to replenish the Inter-American Development Bank, a Washington-based pillar of clout that has suffered losses from the financial crisis <http://topics.nytimes.com/top/reference/timestopics/subjects/c/credit_crisis/index.html?inline=nyt-classifier>. Leaders at the summit meeting are also expected to push Mr. Obama to further loosen the United States policy toward Cuba.

Meanwhile, China is rapidly increasing its lending in Latin America as it pursues not only long-term access to commodities like soybeans and iron ore, but also an alternative to investing in United States Treasury <http://topics.nytimes.com/top/reference/timestopics/organizations/t/treasury_department/index.html?inline=nyt-org> notes.

One of China's new deals in Latin America, the \$10 billion arrangement with Argentina, would allow Argentina reliable access to Chinese currency to help pay for imports from China. It may also help lead the way to China's currency to eventually be used as an alternate reserve currency. The deal follows similar ones China has struck with countries like South Korea, Indonesia and Belarus.

As the financial crisis began to whipsaw international markets last year, the Federal Reserve <http://topics.nytimes.com/top/reference/timestopics/organizations/f/federal_reserve_system/index.html?inline=nyt-org> made its own <<http://www.nytimes.com/2008/10/30/business/worldbusiness/30global.html>> currency arrangements with central banks around the world, allocating \$30 billion each to Brazil and Mexico. (Brazil has opted not to tap it for now.) But smaller economies in the region, including Argentina, which has been trying to dispel doubts about its ability to meet its international debt payments, were left out of those agreements.

Details of the Chinese deal with Argentina are still being ironed out, but an official at Argentina's central bank said it would allow Argentina to avoid using scarce dollars for all its international transactions. The takeover <<http://www.nytimes.com/2008/10/22/business/worldbusiness/22argentina.html>> of billions of dollars in private pension funds, among other moves, led Argentines to pull the equivalent of nearly \$23 billion, much of it in dollars, out of the country last year.

Dante Sica, the lead economist at Abeceb, a consulting firm in Buenos Aires, said the Chinese overtures in the region were made possible by the "lack of attention that the United States showed to Latin America during the entire Bush administration."

China is also seizing opportunities in Latin America when traditional lenders over which the United States holds some sway, like the Inter-American Development Bank, are pushing up against their limits.

Just one of China's planned loans, the \$10 billion for Brazil's national oil company, is almost as much as the \$11.2 billion in all approved financing by the Inter-American Bank in 2008. Brazil is expected to use the loan for offshore exploration, while agreeing to export as much as 100,000 barrels of oil a day to China, according to the oil company.

The Inter-American bank, in which the United States has de facto veto power in some matters, is trying to triple its capital and increase lending to \$18 billion this year. But the replenishment involves delicate negotiations among member nations, made all the more difficult after the bank lost almost \$1 billion last year.

China will also have a role in these talks, having become a member of the bank this year.

China has also pushed into Latin American countries where the United States has negligible influence, like Venezuela.

In February, China's vice president, Xi Jinping, traveled to Caracas to meet with President Hugo Chávez. The two men announced that a Chinese-backed development fund based here would grow to \$12 billion from \$6 billion, giving Venezuela access to hard currency while agreeing to increase oil shipments to China to one million barrels a day from a level of about 380,000 barrels.

Mr. Chávez's government contends the Chinese aid differs from other multilateral loans because it comes without strings attached, like scrutiny of internal finances. But the Chinese fund has generated criticism among his opponents, who view it as an affront to Venezuela's sovereignty.

"The fund is a swindle to the nation," said Luis Díaz, a lawmaker who claims that China locked in low prices for the oil Venezuela is using as repayment. Despite forging ties to Venezuela and extending loans to other nations that have chafed at Washington's clout, Beijing has bolstered its presence without bombast, perhaps out of an awareness that its relationship with the United States is still of paramount importance. But this deference may not last.

"This is China playing the long game," said Gregory Chin, a political scientist at York University in Toronto. "If this ultimately translates into political influence, then that is how the game is played."

Simon Romero reported from Caracas, and Alexei Barrionuevo from Rio de Janeiro.

From: Huma Abedin <[redacted]>
Sent: Friday, April 17, 2009 10:44 AM
To: humamabedin <[redacted]>
Subject: Print

RELEASE IN PART B6

B6

-----Original Message-----

From: Thomas F. McLarty <[redacted]>
 To: Huma Abedin
 Sent: Fri Apr 17 10:22:45 2009
 Subject: Message for Sec. Clinton on IDB

Dear Madam Secretary,

From all reports, you've had a good effort in Haiti and the Dominican Republic as you work your way toward the Port of Spain and the Summit of the Americas. Your earlier trip to Mexico was an important and successful one, and clearly helped set the table in the proper manner for President Obama's time there yesterday with President Calderon. You're doing your job and doing it well—no surprise there.

Hillary, I immediately followed up on your phone call to me regarding the IDB. I think I now have a good understanding of the situation and am prepared to give you or your designate (perhaps Tom Shannon or whomever is traveling with you on your immediate staff) a full report. I know you will be fully engaged in the Summit meetings, but I felt I should respond to you as quickly as possible since this subject will certainly come up in both your and the President's discussions with leaders from Latin America and the Caribbean.

I look forward to speaking with you or your designate at your convenience.

Respectfully,

Mack

P.S. I'm sure you and your staff read the front page April 16th New York Times article with considerable interest. It's certainly relevant to the IDB issue and you will note the bank is mentioned several times in the article.

Deals Help China Expand Sway in Latin America

By SIMON ROMERO <http://topics.nytimes.com/top/reference/timestopics/people/r/simon_romero/index.html?inline=nyt-per> and ALEXEI BARRIONUEVO <http://topics.nytimes.com/top/reference/timestopics/people/b/alexei_barrionuevo/index.html?inline=nyt-per>

CARACAS, Venezuela — As Washington tries to rebuild its strained relationships in Latin America, China <<http://topics.nytimes.com/top/news/international/countriesandterritories/china/index.html?inline=nyt-geo>> is stepping in vigorously, offering countries across the region large amounts of money while they struggle with sharply slowing economies, a plunge in commodity prices and restricted access to credit.

In recent weeks, China has been negotiating deals to double a development fund in Venezuela to \$12 billion, lend Ecuador at least \$1 billion to build a hydroelectric <http://topics.nytimes.com/top/reference/timestopics/subjects/h/hydroelectric_power/index.html?inline=nyt-classifier> plant, provide Argentina with access to more than \$10 billion in Chinese currency and lend Brazil's national oil company \$10 billion. The deals largely focus on China locking in natural resources like oil for years to come.

China's trade with Latin America has grown quickly this decade, making it the region's second largest trading partner after the United States. But the size and scope of these loans point to a deeper engagement with Latin America at a time when the Obama administration is starting to address the erosion of Washington's influence in the hemisphere.

"This is how the balance of power shifts quietly during times of crisis," said David Rothkopf, a former Commerce Department official in the Clinton administration. "The loans are an example of the checkbook power in the world moving to new places, with the Chinese becoming more active."

Mr. Obama will meet with leaders from the region this weekend. They will discuss the economic crisis, including a plan to replenish the Inter-American Development Bank, a Washington-based pillar of clout that has suffered losses from the financial crisis <http://topics.nytimes.com/top/reference/timestopics/subjects/c/credit_crisis/index.html?inline=nyt-classifier>. Leaders at the summit meeting are also expected to push Mr. Obama to further loosen the United States policy toward Cuba.

Meanwhile, China is rapidly increasing its lending in Latin America as it pursues not only long-term access to commodities like soybeans and iron ore, but also an alternative to investing in United States Treasury <http://topics.nytimes.com/top/reference/timestopics/organizations/t/treasury_department/index.html?inline=nyt-org> notes.

One of China's new deals in Latin America, the \$10 billion arrangement with Argentina, would allow Argentina reliable access to Chinese currency to help pay for imports from China. It may also help lead the way to China's currency to eventually be used as an alternate reserve currency. The deal

HA 09/01/2015

follows similar ones China has struck with countries like South Korea, Indonesia and Belarus

As the financial crisis began to whipsaw international markets last year, the Federal Reserve [made its own](http://topics.nytimes.com/top/reference/timestopics/organizations/f/federal_reserve_system/index.html?inline=nyt-org) [currency arrangements](http://www.nytimes.com/2008/10/30/business/worldbusiness/30global.html) with central banks around the world, allocating \$30 billion each to Brazil and Mexico (Brazil has opted not to tap it for now) But smaller economies in the region, including Argentina, which has been trying to dispel doubts about its ability to meet its international debt payments, were left out of those agreements.

Details of the Chinese deal with Argentina are still being ironed out, but an official at Argentina's central bank said it would allow Argentina to avoid using scarce dollars for all its international transactions. The takeover [of billions of dollars in private pension funds](http://www.nytimes.com/2008/10/22/business/worldbusiness/22argentina.html), among other moves, led Argentines to pull the equivalent of nearly \$23 billion, much of it in dollars, out of the country last year.

Dante Sica, the lead economist at Abeceb, a consulting firm in Buenos Aires, said the Chinese overtures in the region were made possible by the "lack of attention that the United States showed to Latin America during the entire Bush administration."

China is also seizing opportunities in Latin America when traditional lenders over which the United States holds some sway, like the Inter-American Development Bank, are pushing up against their limits.

Just one of China's planned loans, the \$10 billion for Brazil's national oil company, is almost as much as the \$11.2 billion in all approved financing by the Inter-American Bank in 2008. Brazil is expected to use the loan for offshore exploration, while agreeing to export as much as 100,000 barrels of oil a day to China, according to the oil company.

The Inter-American bank, in which the United States has de facto veto power in some matters, is trying to triple its capital and increase lending to \$18 billion this year. But the replenishment involves delicate negotiations among member nations, made all the more difficult after the bank lost almost \$1 billion last year.

China will also have a role in these talks, having become a member of the bank this year.

China has also pushed into Latin American countries where the United States has negligible influence, like Venezuela.

In February, China's vice president, Xi Jinping, traveled to Caracas to meet with President Hugo Chávez. [The two men announced that a Chinese-backed development fund](http://topics.nytimes.com/top/reference/timestopics/people/c/hugo_chavez/index.html?inline=nyt-per) [based here would grow to \\$12 billion from \\$6 billion](http://www.venezuelanalysis.com/news/2812), giving Venezuela access to hard currency while agreeing to increase oil shipments to China to one million barrels a day from a level of about 380,000 barrels.

Mr. Chávez's government contends the Chinese aid differs from other multilateral loans because it comes without strings attached, like scrutiny of internal finances. But the Chinese fund has generated criticism among his opponents, who view it as an affront to Venezuela's sovereignty.

"The fund is a swindle to the nation," said Luis Díaz, a lawmaker who claims that China locked in low prices for the oil Venezuela is using as repayment.

Despite forging ties to Venezuela and extending loans to other nations that have chafed at Washington's clout, Beijing has bolstered its presence without bombast, perhaps out of an awareness that its relationship with the United States is still of paramount importance. But this deference may not last.

"This is China playing the long game," said Gregory Chin, a political scientist at York University in Toronto. "If this ultimately translates into political influence, then that is how the game is played."

Simon Romero reported from Caracas, and Alexei Barronuevo from Rio de Janeiro.

From: H <hdr22@clintoncmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, March 21, 2009 3:47 PM
To: Jack Lew [redacted]; Jake Sullivan [redacted]
Cc: Hillary Clinton <chr15@att.blackberry.net>
Subject: Kent Conrad

B6

RELEASE IN PART B6

I had a very long conversation w Sen Conrad. The outlook for passing any budget is, in his opinion, (as it perennially is) grim. The new CBO deficit number of 2.3T is 700B off OMB forecast. The projected deficits of 1T/yr amount to 5-6% of GDP. As he said, we wouldn't be able to join the EU.

Bottom line: he knows we've made a strong case and he'll do all he can, but we'll have to fight thru conference. He doesn't think he will get any R votes in committee or on the floor, and he already knows he won't get Ben Nelson and Evan Dayh. So w neither Franken or Kennedy, he faces a big challenge. Jack will remember the cliffhanger we had in '93

Therefore, he said the following: he knows we did the right thing putting recurring programs into the budget, rather than using supps as in the past 8 years. But the reality still is that the big increase from 09 to 10 is a shocker for people even when they understand. (For many members the supplementals were funny money since they didn't go into the base so everyone could pretend the budgets were less than actual expenditures.)

He is moving lots of \$ out of the budget, including 250B for TARP II. The OMB increase for us is 28% not 40% since the IMF money is no longer attributed to the international affairs budget. But, the average non defense domestic increase is 10.6%. So we stick out at 2.5x as much. So he cut us by 4B but will fight to hold the line there. He thinks that is better than losing the overall vote on the floor or a vote to strip out more of our \$.

He has told the WH not to send the supp up in the midst of the budget fight or even this scenario won't work. It will cause "sticker shock" and complicate everything. Members are overloaded by TARP-Stimulus-Omnibus-Budget so adding a Supp and Tarp II would cause an implosion.

I spoke also w Spratt who gave me same message about Obey as Jack rec'd. He said he would help and we need to get a better # out of the House so we have more leverage in conference.

Secy Gates also talked w Conrad on our behalf

I'll share more when I see you tomorrow.

RELEASE IN PART
B5, B6

From: Reines, Philippe I (PACE) [ReinesPi@state.gov]
Sent: Friday, April 17, 2009 4:49:11 PM
To: Sullivan, Jacob J; 'habedin' [redacted]
Subject: Cuba

B6

[redacted] we need to think through follow up questions, since she won't be available this weekend in any existing press setting

B5

RELEASE IN PART B6

From: Sullivan, Jacob J [SullivanJJ@state.gov]
Sent: Friday, April 17, 2009 5:31:50 PM
To: habedin [redacted]
Subject: Re:

B6

F-ers forgot your email changed -- sent the below 15 ago

Nothing on State Dept but leaves open the chance for her to announce she start opening a channel. I'm pissed they slow-rolled this -- gave me text and then changed last minute...but she can own this...

Here it is:

Toward that end, the United States seeks a new beginning with Cuba. I know there is a longer journey that must be traveled in overcoming decades of mistrust, but there are critical steps we can take toward a new day. I have already changed a Cuba policy that has failed to advance liberty or opportunity for the Cuban people. We will now allow Cuban Americans to visit the island whenever they choose and to provide resources to their families - the same way that so many people in my country send money back to their families in your countries to help them pay for their everyday needs.

Over the past two years, I have indicated - and I repeat today - that I am prepared to have my administration engage with the Cuban government on a wide range of issues - from human rights, free speech, and democratic reform to drugs, migration, and economic issues.

Let me be clear: I am not interested in talking for the sake of talking. But I do believe that we can move U.S.-Cuban relations in a new direction.

From: Huma Abedin
To: Sullivan, Jacob J
Sent: Fri Apr 17 17:21:55 2009
Subject:

Here. No white house staff in sight. Did u reach denis? Its a madhouse here.

HA 09/01/2015

SUMMARY SCHEDULE

RELEASE IN PART
B5

Saturday, April 18, 2009

EDT/Local

- 7:40 am Depart Hilton Hotel ert Hyatt Hotel
(10 minute drive)
- 8:00 am **President's Meeting with UNASUR Leaders**
(45 minutes)
- 8:55 am **The President's Pre-Brief (30 minutes)**
- 9:30 am **Plenary Session I: Human Prosperity**
(2 hours, 15 minutes)
- 12:00 pm *President's Official Photo with Heads of
Delegation*
- 12:30 pm **Working Lunch: Environmental Sustainability**
(1 hour, 45 minutes)
- 2:30 pm **Plenary Session II: Energy Security**
(1 hour, 25 minutes)
- 4:00 pm **Meeting with Ecuadorian President Correa**
(30 minutes)
- 4:35 pm **Plenary Session III: Democratic Governance,
Public Security, and Summit Follow-Up (joined
in progress) (1 hour, 40 minutes)**
- 6:20 pm Depart Hyatt Hotel ert Hilton Hotel
(10 minute drive)
- 6:35 pm **Personal/Staff Time (1 hour)**
- 7:40 pm Depart Hilton Hotel ert Hyatt Hotel
(10 minute drive)
- 8:00 pm **Official Dinner and Cultural Show (2 hours)**
- 10:05 pm Depart Hyatt Hotel ert Hilton Hotel
(10 minute drive)
- RON Port of Spain, Trinidad and Tobago

Saturday, April 18, 2009

EDT/Local

7:35 am SECRETARY CLINTON departs the suite en route to the President's motorcade in the Hilton Hotel loading dock.

STAFF NOTE

A/S Shannon and Mr. Sullivan should proceed to the White House staff vehicles located through the main lobby exit of the Hilton Hotel at 7:25 am.

7:40 am SECRETARY CLINTON departs the Hilton Hotel en route to the Hyatt Hotel.

Drive Time: 10 minutes

WH MOTORCADE ASSIGNMENTS

Secretary's Limo	SECRETARY CLINTON Ms. Abedin
WH Staff Van 1	A/S Shannon Mr. Sullivan
State Staff Van 1	Ms. Correa

7:50 am SECRETARY CLINTON arrives at the Hyatt Hotel Conference Center and proceeds to the Point Fortin Room following the President's movement.

EVENT: The President's Meeting with UNASUR Leaders

8:00 am Meeting begins.

PAGE 2

Saturday, April 18, 2009

POOL AT THE TOP
INTERPRETATION: CONSECUTIVE

PARTICIPANTS

U.S.

The President
SECRETARY CLINTON
Secretary Chu
Amb. Davidow
General Jones
USTR Kirk
Secretary Solis
Ms. Urizar, notetaker

UNASUR Leaders

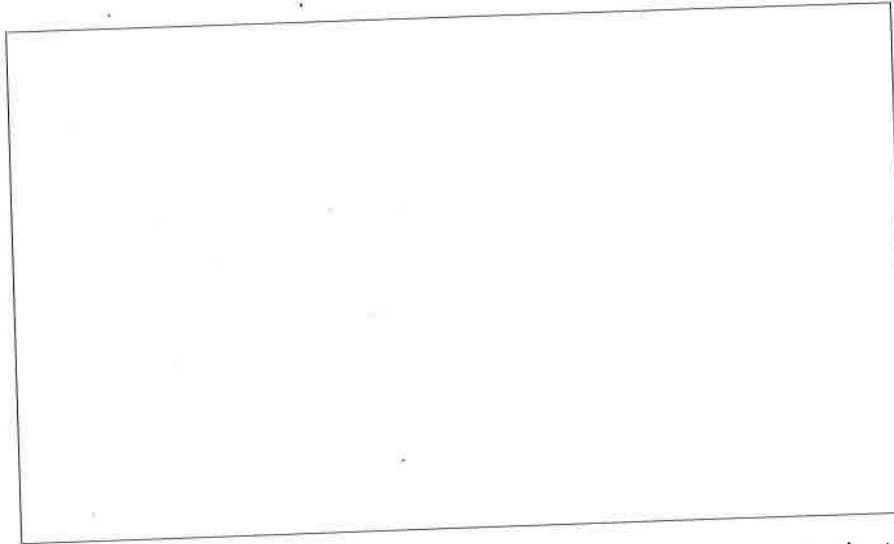
Argentina
Bolivia
Brazil
Chile
Colombia
Ecuador
Guyana
Paraguay
Peru
Surinam
Uruguay
Venezuela

8:45 am Meeting concludes. The President and SECRETARY CLINTON remain in the Point Fortin room for the President's Pre-Brief.

B5

Saturday, April 18, 2009

B5



9:25 am Pre-Brief concludes. The President proceeds to the 2nd floor via the elevator. SECRETARY CLINTON proceeds to the 2nd floor via one flight of stairs to Plenary Session 1 in the Port of Spain Ballroom.

NOTE

The U.S. delegation will participate in two shifts in each plenary, rotating participants mid-program. SECRETARY CLINTON has a seat throughout all plenaries unless the Secretary exits for a bilateral meeting; at that time, the White House will fill the vacated seat.

EVENT: Plenary Session I: Human Prosperity

9:30 am Session begins.

POOL PRESS
INTERPRETATION: SIMULTANEOUS

PARTICIPANTS

U.S.

SoA

HA 09/01/2015

Saturday, April 18, 2009

The President

33 Other Delegations

Seated Behind

SECRETARY CLINTON

General Jones

Secretary Solis/USTR Kirk

Mr. Summers

Sen. Baucus/Rep. Rangel

Rep. Velazquez/Rep.

Becerra

Mr. Restrepo, notetaker

Order of Events

- Canadian Prime Minister Harper, Haitian President Preval, and Chilean President Bachelet deliver remarks.
- The President delivers the first response.

11:45 am Session concludes. SECRETARY CLINTON proceeds to the Working Lunch in the Jade Room, holding for the President.

11:45 am *The President walks with Canadian PM Harper to the Official Photograph of Heads of Delegation.*

12:00 pm *The President's participation in the Official Family Photograph outside the Jade Room.*

EVENT: Working Lunch: Environmental Sustainability

12:30 pm Working Lunch begins.

CLOSED PRESS
INTERPRETATION: SIMULTANEOUS

Saturday, April 18, 2009

<u>PARTICIPANTS</u>	
<u>U.S.</u>	<u>SoA and Guests</u>
The President	UNSYG Ban Ki-Moon
SECRETARY CLINTON	33 other SoA delegations

Order of Events

- UNSYG Ban delivers remarks
- The Prime Minister of Grenada delivers remarks

2:15 pm Working Lunch concludes. The President and SECRETARY CLINTON proceed to the Port of Spain Ballroom.

EVENT: Plenary Session II: Energy Security

2:30 pm Session begins.

POOL SPRAY AT THE TOP
INTERPRETATION: SIMULTANEOUS

<u>PARTICIPANTS</u>	
<u>U.S.</u>	<u>SoA</u>
The President	33 other Leaders, plus 4 delegates.
<u>Seated Behind</u>	
SECRETARY CLINTON	
Secretary Chu	
Rep. Farr/Senator Baucus	
General Jones	
Rep. Meeks/Rep. Velazquez	
Rep. Rodriguez/Rep. Rangel	
Mr. King, notetaker	

Saturday, April 18, 2009

3:55 pm SECRETARY CLINTON exits the Plenary Session and proceeds one flight down to the Toco Room.

EVENT: Meeting with Ecuadorian President Rafael Correa

4:00 pm Meeting begins.

OFFICIAL PHOTOGRAPHER ONLY
INTERPRETATION: TBD

<u>PARTICIPANTS</u>	
<u>U.S.</u>	<u>Ecuador</u>
SECRETARY CLINTON	President Correa
A/S Shannon	Foreign Minister Falconi
Ms. Abedin	Others TBD
Mr. Sullivan	
Ms. Bronke, notetaker	
Ms. Correa, interpreter	

4:30 pm Meeting concludes. SECRETARY CLINTON returns to the Port of Spain Ballroom for Plenary Session III, in progress.

EVENT: Plenary Session III: Democratic Governance, Public Security, and Summit Follow-up

4:35 pm SECRETARY CLINTON arrives at the session.

POOL PRESS
INTERPRETATION: SIMULTANEOUS

<u>PARTICIPANTS</u>	
<u>U.S.</u>	<u>SoA</u>
The President	33 Other Delegations

Saturday, April 18, 2009.

Seated Behind
SECRETARY CLINTON
 General Jones
 Rep. Farr/Rep. Becerra
 Rep. Rangel/Rep. Meeks
 Rep. Rodriguez/Amb.
 Davidow
 Mr. King
 Amb. Morales, notetaker

6:15 pm Session concludes. SECRETARY CLINTON proceeds to the motorcade.

6:15 pm *The President proceeds to his suite on the 22nd floor and holds until the Official Dinner.*

6:20 pm SECRETARY CLINTON departs the Hyatt Hotel en route to the Hilton Hotel.

Drive Time: 10 minutes

<u>STATE MOTORCADE ASSIGNMENTS</u>	
Limo	SECRETARY CLINTON Ms. Abedin
Staff Van 1	Ms. Correa A/S Shannon Mr. Sullivan

6:30 pm SECRETARY CLINTON arrives at the Hilton Hotel and proceeds to the suite.

6:35 pm Personal/Staff time begins.

Saturday, April 18, 2009

7:35 pm Personal/Staff time concludes. SECRETARY CLINTON proceeds to the motorcade.

7:40 pm SECRETARY CLINTON departs the Hilton Hotel en route to the Hyatt Hotel.

Drive Time: 10 minutes

STATE MOTORCADE ASSIGNMENTS

Same as previous.

7:50 pm SECRETARY CLINTON arrives at the Hyatt Hotel and proceeds to the Regency Ballroom to join the U.S. delegation for dinner.

7:55 pm *The President arrives at the Regency Ballroom.*

EVENT: Official Dinner and Cultural Show

8:00 pm Dinner begins.

POOL SPRAY AT THE TOP
INTERPRETATION: SIMULTANEOUS

PARTICIPANTS

<u>U.S.</u>	<u>SoA</u>
The President	560 other guests
SECRETARY CLINTON	
Secretary Chu	
Secretary Solis	
USTR Kirk	
General Jones	
Senator Baucus	
Rep. Rangel	

Saturday, April 18, 2009

Rep. Becerra
Rep. Velazquez
Rep. Farr
Rep. Rodriguez
Rep. Meeks
Amb. Davidow

10:00 pm Dinner concludes. SECRETARY CLINTON proceeds to the President's motorcade.

10:05 pm SECRETARY CLINTON departs the Hyatt Hotel en route to the Hilton Hotel.

Drive Time: 10 minutes

WH MOTORCADE ASSIGNMENTS

Secretary's Limo	SECRETARY CLINTON Ms. Abedin
WH Staff Van 1	Ms. Correa A/S Shannon Mr. Sullivan

10:15 pm SECRETARY CLINTON arrives at the Hilton Hotel and proceeds to the suite.

RON Port of Spain, Trinidad and Tobago

**SCHEDULE FOR SECRETARY HILLARY RODHAM CLINTON
SATURDAY, APRIL 18, 2009**

RELEASE IN PART
B5, B6

FINAL

PORT OF SPAIN, TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

SPECIAL ASSISTANT: LONA VALMORO
OFFICE (202) 647-9071
CELL

B6

STAFF ASSISTANT: LINDA DEWAN
OFFICE (202) 647-5733
CELL

PREV RON Hilton Hotel, Trinidad

7:40 am **DEPART** Hilton Hotel
En route Hyatt Hotel
[drive time: 10 minutes]

Limo: HRC and Huma Abedin
WH Staff Van: Shannon, Sullivan
State Staff Van 1: Correa

7:50 am **ARRIVE** Hyatt Hotel Conference Center

8:00 am **PRESIDENT'S MEETING w/UNASUR LEADERS**

8:45 am Point Fortin Room
POOL PRESS (at the top of the meeting)

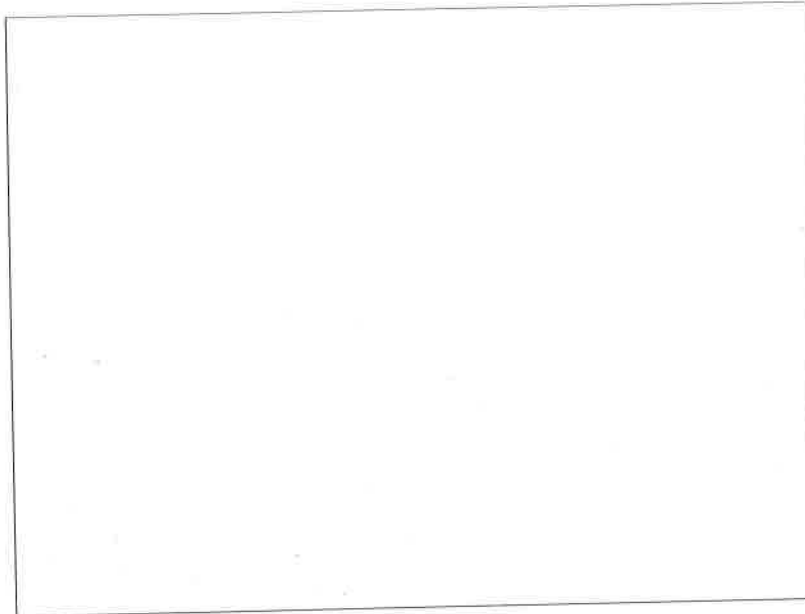
Note: Consecutive interpretation.

- Participants: HRC
The President
Secretary Chu
Amb. Davidow
General Jones
USTR Kirk
Secretary Solis
Ms. Urizar, notetaker
Argentina
Bolivia
Brazil
Chile
Colombia
Ecuador
Guyana
Paraguay
Peru
Surinam
Uruguay

**SCHEDULE FOR SECRETARY HILLARY RODHAM CLINTON
SATURDAY, APRIL 18, 2009**

Venezuela

8:55 am
9:25 am



B5

9:30 am
11:45 am

PLENARY SESSION I: HUMAN PROSPERITY
Port of Spain Ballroom
POOL PRESS

Note: Simultaneous translation. The U.S. delegation will participate in two shifts in each plenary, rotating participants mid-program. HRC has a seat throughout all plenaries unless the Secretary exits for a bilateral meeting; at that time, the White House will fill the vacated seat.

- Canadian Prime Minister Harper, Haitian President Preval, and Chilean President Bachelet deliver remarks.
- The President delivers the first response.

12:30 pm
2:15 pm

WORKING LUNCH: ENVIRONMENTAL SUSTAINABILITY
Jade Room
CLOSED PRESS

Note: Simultaneous translation.

Participants: HRC, the President, UNSYG Ban Ki-Moon and 22 other Summit of the Americas delegations.

- UNSYG Ban delivers remarks

**SCHEDULE FOR SECRETARY HILLARY RODHAM CLINTON
SATURDAY, APRIL 18, 2009**

- The Prime Minister of Grenada delivers remarks

- 2:30 pm **PLENARY SESSION II: ENERGY SECURITY**
3:55 pm Port of Spain Ballroom
POOL SPRAY (at the top of the meeting)

Note: Simultaneous interpretation.

- 4:00 pm **MEETING w/ECUDORIAN PRESIDENT RAFAEL CORREA**
4:30 pm Toco Room
OFFICIAL PHOTOGRAPHER ONLY

Note: Interpretation Tbd.

Participants: HRC
A/S Shannon
Ms. Abedin
Mr. Sullivan
Ms. Bronke, notetaker
Ms. Correa, interpreter
President Correa
Foreign Minister Falconi
Others TBD

- 4:35 pm **PLENARY SESSION III: DEMOCRATIC GOVERNANCE, PUBLIC**
6:15 pm **SECURITY, AND SUMMIT FOLLOW-UP**
Port of Spain Ballroom
POOL PRESS

- 6:20 pm **DEPART** Hyatt Hotel
En route Hilton Hotel
[drive time: 10 minutes]

Limo: HRC and Huma Abedin
Staff Van 1: Correa, Shannon, Sullivan

- 6:30 pm **ARRIVE** Hilton Hotel

- 6:35 pm **PERSONAL/STAFF TIME**
7:35 pm Private Suite

- 7:40 pm **DEPART** Hilton Hotel
En route Hyatt Hotel
[drive time: 10 minutes]

**SCHEDULE FOR SECRETARY HILLARY RODHAM CLINTON
SATURDAY, APRIL 18, 2009**

Limo: HRC and Huma Abedin
Staff Van 1: Correa, Shannon, Sullivan

7:50 pm **ARRIVE** Hyatt Hotel

8:00 pm **OFFICIAL DINNER AND CULTURAL SHOW**
10:00 pm Regency Ballroom
POOL SPRAY (at the top of the dinner)

Note: Simultaneous interpretation. Approximately 570 people attending.

Participants: HRC
The President
Secretary Chu
Secretary Solis
USTR Kirk
General Jones
Senator Baucus
Rep. Rangel
Rep. Becerra
Rep. Velazquez
Rep. Farr
Rep. Rodriguez
Rep. Meeks
Amb. Davidow

10:00 pm **DEPART** Hyatt Hotel
En route Hilton Hotel
[drive time: 10 minutes]

Limo: HRC and Huma Abedin
WH Staff Van 1: Correa, Shannon, Sullivan

10:10 pm **ARRIVE** Hilton Hotel

HRC RON Hilton Hotel Trinidad

[Redacted]

B6

RON:
Hilton Trinidad & Conference Centre
Lady Young Road
Port of Spain, Trinidad
Telephone: 011-868-624-3211

Weather:
Port of Spain, Trinidad: Scattered showers, 85/75.

From: Lan, Melissa J [LanMJ@state.gov]
Sent: Friday, April 17, 2009 10:26:35 PM
To: habedin [redacted]
CC: Narain, Paul F
Subject: Re: Final Schedule, Saturday April 18th

RELEASE IN PART
B5, B6

B6

Sorry for the technical difficulties! Some confusion by folks on which e-mail to send it to. Looks like it was sent to your work e-mail.

From: Huma Abedin
To: Lan, Melissa J
Cc: Narain, Paul F
Sent: Fri Apr 17 22:23:12 2009
Subject: Re: Final Schedule, Saturday April 18th

Just getting this.

-----Original Message-----

From: Lan, Melissa J <LanMJ@state.gov>
To: Huma Abedin
CC: Narain, Paul F <NarainPF@state.gov>
Sent: Fri Apr 17 22:19:39 2009
Subject: Fw: Final Schedule, Saturday April 18th

Please confirm receipt.

From: Valmoro, Lona J
To: Valmoro, Lona J; S S-FinalSchedule; Lan, Melissa J; Beale, Courtney A Kramer
Cc: 'LMUSCATINE' [redacted]; 'Terry Krinvic'; 'justin' [redacted]; 'jon' [redacted]; 'JOHN BROSS'; 'lvalmoro' [redacted]; 'Doug Band'; 'laura' [redacted]; 'hannah' [redacted]; 'Margaret Steenburg'; 'John Zimmerebner'; 'JOHN BECK (WCD)'; 'Joey Schlichter'; 'bhall' [redacted]; 'Zimmerebner'; 'Luzzatto' [redacted]
Sent: Fri Apr 17 21:49:46 2009
Subject: Final Schedule, Saturday April 18th

B6

PREV RON Hilton Hotel, Trinidad

7:40 am DEPART Hilton Hotel
En route Hyatt Hotel
[drive time: 10 minutes]

Limo: HRC and Huma Abedin
WH Staff Van: Shannon, Sullivan
State Staff Van 1: Correa

HA 09/01/2015

7:50 am ARRIVE Hyatt Hotel Conference Center

8:00 am PRESIDENT'S MEETING w/UNASUR LEADERS

8:45 am Point Fortin Room

POOL PRESS (at the top of the meeting)

Note: Consecutive interpretation.

Participants: HRC

The President

Secretary Chu

Amb. Davidow

General Jones

USTR Kirk

Secretary Solis

Ms. Urizar, notetaker

Argentina

Bolivia

Brazil

Chile

Colombia

Ecuador

Guyana

Paraguay

Peru

Surinam

Uruguay

Venezuela

8:55 am

9:25 am



CLOSED PRESS

B5

Participants: HRC

The President

Senator Baucus

Rep. Becerra

Secretary Chu

Amb. Davidow

General Jones

USTR Kirk

Mr. Lippert

Mr. McDonough

Rep. Rangel

Mr. Restrepo

Secretary Solis

Rep. Velazquez

9:30 am PLENARY SESSION I: HUMAN PROSPERITY

11:45 am Port of Spain Ballroom

POOL PRESS

Note: Simultaneous translation. The U.S. delegation will participate in two shifts in each plenary, rotating participants mid-program. HRC has a seat throughout all plenaries unless the Secretary exits for a bilateral meeting; at that time, the White House will fill the vacated seat.

- Canadian Prime Minister Harper, Haitian President Preval, and Chilean President Bachelet deliver remarks.

- The President delivers the first response.

12:30 pm WORKING LUNCH: ENVIRONMENTAL SUSTAINABILITY

2:15 pm Jade Room

CLOSED PRESS

Note: Simultaneous translation.

HA 09/01/2015

Participants: HRC, the President, UNSYG Ban Ki-Moon and 22 other Summit of the Americas delegations.

- UNSYG Ban delivers remarks
- The Prime Minister of Grenada delivers remarks

2:30 pm PLENARY SESSION II: ENERGY SECURITY

3:55 pm Port of Spain Ballroom

POOL SPRAY (at the top of the meeting)

Note: Simultaneous interpretation.

4:00 pm MEETING w/ECUDORIAN PRESIDENT RAFAEL CORREA

4:30 pm Toco Room

OFFICIAL PHOTOGRAPHER ONLY

Note: Interpretation Tbd.

Participants: HRC

A/S Shannon

Ms. Abedin

Mr. Sullivan

Ms. Bronke, notetaker

Ms. Correa, interpreter

President Correa

Foreign Minister Falconi

Others TBD

4:35 pm PLENARY SESSION III: DEMOCRATIC GOVERNANCE, PUBLIC

6:15 pm SECURITY, AND SUMMIT FOLLOW-UP

Port of Spain Ballroom

HA 09/01/2015

POOL PRESS

6:20 pm DEPART Hyatt Hotel
En route Hilton Hotel
[drive time: 10 minutes]

Limo: HRC and Huma Abedin
Staff Van 1: Correa, Shannon, Sullivan

6:30 pm ARRIVE Hilton Hotel

6:35 pm PERSONAL/STAFF TIME

7:35 pm Private Suite

7:40 pm DEPART Hilton Hotel
En route Hyatt Hotel
[drive time: 10 minutes]

Limo: HRC and Huma Abedin
Staff Van 1: Correa, Shannon, Sullivan

7:50 pm ARRIVE Hyatt Hotel

8:00 pm OFFICIAL DINNER AND CULTURAL SHOW

10:00 pm Regency Ballroom
POOL SPRAY (at the top of the dinner)

Note: Simultaneous interpretation. Approximately 570 people attending.

Participants: HRC

The President

HA 09/01/2015

Secretary Chu

Secretary Solis

USTR Kirk

General Jones

Senator Baucus

Rep. Rangel

Rep. Becerra

Rep. Velazquez

Rep. Farr

Rep. Rodriguez

Rep. Meeks

Amb. Davidow

10:00 pm DEPART Hyatt Hotel

En route Hilton Hotel

[drive time: 10 minutes]

Limo: HRC and Huma Abedin

WH Staff Van 1: Correa, Shannon, Sullivan

10:10 pm ARRIVE Hilton Hotel

HRC RON Hilton Hotel Trinidad

[Redacted]

RON:

Hilton Trinidad & Conference Centre

Lady Young Road

Port of Spain, Trinidad

Telephone: 011-868-624-3211

Weather:

B6

HA 09/01/2015

Port of Spain, Trinidad: Scattered showers, 85/75.

HA 09/01/2015

RELEASE IN PART B6

From: Lan, Melissa J [LanMJ@state.gov]
Sent: Saturday, April 18, 2009 1:15:10 AM
To: habedin [redacted]
Subject: Bolivian BCL

B6

Copies of Bolivian BCL and bios in office if you need them for 1130 meeting tomorrow.

Cheers,

Melissa

HA 09/01/2015

From: Narain, Paul F [NarainPF@state.gov].
Sent: Saturday, April 18, 2009 1:21:17 AM
To: habedin [redacted]
Subject: Bolivians confirmed for 1130-1150.

RELEASE IN PART B6

Ecuador still confirmed for 4 to 4:30.

Working on El Salvador.

B6

PS: [redacted]

RELEASE IN PART B6

From: Wohlers, Paul [WohlersP@state.gov]
Sent: Saturday, April 18, 2009 9:11:51 AM
To: habedin [redacted]
Subject: Re:

B6

We're checking to see if Uruguyan FM is here. Fact that there is no card is not related. We did not do cards for everyone - only those WHA recommended. But, we can do a card for anyone; can get couple pts fm Tom Shannon.

Pw.
Pw

From: Huma Abedin
To: Wohlers, Paul
Sent: Sat Apr 18 09:03:55 2009
Subject: Re:

Thx

-----Original Message-----
From: Wohlers, Paul <WohlersP@state.gov>
To: Huma Abedin
Sent: Sat Apr 18 08:53:18 2009
Subject: Re:

Checking

From: Huma Abedin
To: Wohlers, Paul
Sent: Sat Apr 18 08:40:42 2009
Subject:

Can u confirm that uruguay foreign minister isn't here? There isn't a bio card for him so I'm assuming that.

HA 09/01/2015

From: Narain, Paul F [NarainPF@state.gov]
Sent: Saturday, April 18, 2009 10:31:25 AM
To: habedin [redacted]
Subject: Re:

RELEASE IN PART B6

Yes and we have one.

B6

From: Huma Abedin
To: Narain, Paul F
Sent: Sat Apr 18 10:25:17 2009
Subject:

Do we need interpreter for bolivia?

RELEASE IN PART B6

From: Narain, Paul F [NarainPF@state.gov]
Sent: Saturday, April 18, 2009 10:50:27 AM
To: habedin [redacted]
Subject: Re: [redacted]

We are coming up to suite in 10

B6

From: Huma Abedin
To: Narain, Paul F
Sent: Sat Apr 18 10:25:17 2009
Subject:

Do we need interpreter for bolivia?

HA 09/01/2015

RELEASE IN PART
B5, B6

From: Shannon, Thomas A [ShannonTA@state.gov]
Sent: Saturday, April 18, 2009 11:03:27 AM
To: habedin [redacted]
Subject: Re: s schedule

B6

S said she would meet me at bilat room. If u want me upstairs I can come up.

From: Huma Abedin <[redacted]>
To: Shannon, Thomas A
Sent: Sat Apr 18 11:01:39 2009
Subject: Re: s schedule

B6

Tell him members meeting is in the board room, apparently near restaurant.
Will let him know about next sessions seating.
Where r u? We have bolivia at 1130

-----Original Message-----
From: Shannon, Thomas A <ShannonTA@state.gov>
To: Huma Abedin
Sent: Sat Apr 18 10:56:02 2009
Subject: Re: s schedule

[redacted] if S will be in the second and third plenaries. Also, where the S meeting with Members of Congress will take place.

B5

From: Huma Abedin <[redacted]>
To: Shannon, Thomas A
Sent: Fri Apr 17 19:28:36 2009
Subject:

B6

Tom, not sure if you're checking your email but they are saying it will be chaos at end of event. Can u just make your way to hillary when its over and we will try and catch up with you?

RELEASE IN PART B6

From: Shannon, Thomas A [ShannonTA@state.gov]
Sent: Saturday, April 18, 2009 11:04:08 AM.
To: habedin [redacted]
Subject: Re: s schedule

B6

Got it.

From: Huma Abedin [redacted]
To: Shannon, Thomas A
Sent: Sat Apr 18 11:02:50 2009
Subject: Re: s schedule

B6

Actually members meeting is in regency club, lobby left.

-----Original Message-----
From: Shannon, Thomas A <ShannonTA@state.gov>
To: Huma Abedin
Sent: Sat Apr 18 10:56:02 2009
Subject: Re: s schedule

[redacted] if S will be in the second and third plenaries. Also, where the S meeting with Members of Congress will take place.

B5

From: Huma Abedin [redacted]
To: Shannon, Thomas A
Sent: Fri Apr 17 19:28:36 2009
Subject:

B6

Tom, not sure if you're checking your email but they are saying it will be chaos at end of event. Can u just make your way to hillary when its over and we will try and catch up with you?

HA 09/01/2015

From: Narain, Paul F [NarainPF@state.gov]
Sent: Saturday, April 18, 2009 12:52:32 PM
To: habedin [redacted]
Subject: Re: Engel

RELEASE IN
PART B6

B6

Are you in the room?

From: Narain, Paul F
To: 'habedin' [redacted]
Sent: Sat Apr 18 12:46:54 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

Potus arrived at lunch, its starting

From: Huma Abedin
To: Narain, Paul F
Sent: Sat Apr 18 12:31:11 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

Ok. Coming

-----Original Message-----

From: Narain, Paul F <NarainPF@state.gov>
To: Huma Abedin
Sent: Sat Apr 18 12:26:36 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

Yes all waiting for us.

From: Huma Abedin
To: Narain, Paul F
Sent: Sat Apr 18 12:26:02 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

Engel done and ready?

RELEASE IN PART
B6

From: Narain, Paul F [NarainPF@state.gov]
Sent: Saturday, April 18, 2009 2:36:37 PM
To: habedin [redacted]
Subject: Re: Engel

B6

Ecuador asks for a 310 start to 340.

From: Huma Abedin
To: Narain, Paul F
Sent: Sat Apr 18 14:35:30 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

What time is next one ready?

-----Original Message-----
From: Huma Abedin
To: 'NarainPF@state.gov' <NarainPF@state.gov>
Sent: Sat Apr 18 14:23:00 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

Need to close door all way.
Way too loud:

-----Original Message-----
From: Narain, Paul F <NarainPF@state.gov>
To: Huma Abedin
Sent: Sat Apr 18 13:51:10 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

Potus about to leave lunch

From: Narain, Paul F
To: 'habedin' [redacted]
Sent: Sat Apr 18 13:01:54 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

Yes but we are 20 mins past president

From: Huma Abedin
To: Narain, Paul F
Sent: Sat Apr 18 13:00:14 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

Do they know she's joining late for lunch so they don't give up her seat?

-----Original Message-----
From: Narain, Paul F <NarainPF@state.gov>
To: Huma Abedin
Sent: Sat Apr 18 12:54:17 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

Apparently he is white house; was not invited, just crashed.

HA 09/01/2015

From: Huma Abedin
To: Narain, Paul F
Sent: Sat Apr 18 12:51:23 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

Who is the staffer sitting in here?

-----Original Message-----

From: Huma Abedin
To: 'NarainPF@state.gov' <NarainPF@state.gov>
Sent: Sat Apr 18 12:49:45 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

Ok. Any of the members attending lunch?

-----Original Message-----

From: Narain, Paul F <NarainPF@state.gov>
To: Huma Abedin
Sent: Sat Apr 18 12:46:54 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

Potus arrived at lunch, its starting

From: Huma Abedin
To: Narain, Paul F
Sent: Sat Apr 18 12:31:11 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

Ok. Coming

-----Original Message-----

From: Narain, Paul F <NarainPF@state.gov>
To: Huma Abedin
Sent: Sat Apr 18 12:26:36 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

Yes all waiting for us.

From: Huma Abedin
To: Narain, Paul F
Sent: Sat Apr 18 12:26:02 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

Engel done and ready?

RELEASE IN
PART B6

From: Narain, Paul F [NarainPF@state.gov]
Sent: Saturday, April 18, 2009 2:37:32 PM
To: habedin [redacted]
Subject: Re: Engel

B6

Checking

From: Huma Abedin
To: Narain, Paul F
Sent: Sat Apr 18 14:36:25 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

Did session 2 start?

-----Original Message-----
From: Huma Abedin
To: 'NarainPF@state.gov' <NarainPF@state.gov>
Sent: Sat Apr 18 14:35:30 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

What time is next one ready?

-----Original Message-----
From: Huma Abedin
To: 'NarainPF@state.gov' <NarainPF@state.gov>
Sent: Sat Apr 18 14:23:00 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

Need to close door all way.
Way too loud.

-----Original Message-----
From: Narain, Paul F <NarainPF@state.gov>
To: Huma Abedin
Sent: Sat Apr 18 13:51:10 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

Potus about to leave lunch

From: Narain, Paul F
To: 'habedin' [redacted]
Sent: Sat Apr 18 13:01:54 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

Yes but we are 20 mins past president

From: Huma Abedin
To: Narain, Paul F
Sent: Sat Apr 18 13:00:14 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

Do they know she's joining late for lunch so they don't give up her seat?

-----Original Message-----

HA 09/01/2015

From: Narain, Paul F <NarainPF@state.gov>
To: Huma Abedin
Sent: Sat Apr 18 12:54:17 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

Apparently he is white house; was not invited, just crashed.

From: Huma Abedin
To: Narain, Paul F
Sent: Sat Apr 18 12:51:23 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

Who is the staffer sitting in here?

-----Original Message-----

From: Huma Abedin
To: 'NarainPF@state.gov' <NarainPF@state.gov>
Sent: Sat Apr 18 12:49:45 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

Ok. Any of the members attending lunch?

-----Original Message-----

From: Narain, Paul F <NarainPF@state.gov>
To: Huma Abedin
Sent: Sat Apr 18 12:46:54 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

Potus arrived at lunch, its starting

From: Huma Abedin
To: Narain, Paul F
Sent: Sat Apr 18 12:31:11 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

Ok. Coming

-----Original Message-----

From: Narain, Paul F <NarainPF@state.gov>
To: Huma Abedin
Sent: Sat Apr 18 12:26:36 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

Yes all waiting for us.

From: Huma Abedin
To: Narain, Paul F
Sent: Sat Apr 18 12:26:02 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

Engel done and ready?

HA 09/01/2015

RELEASE IN
PART B6

From: Narain, Paul F [NarainPF@state.gov]
Sent: Saturday, April 18, 2009 2:40:52 PM
To: habedin [redacted]
Subject: Re: Engel

B6

Ecuador ready for 300.

From: Huma Abedin
To: Narain, Paul F
Sent: Sat Apr 18 14:36:25 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

Did session 2 start?

—Original Message—
From: Huma Abedin
To: 'NarainPF@state.gov' <NarainPF@state.gov>
Sent: Sat Apr 18 14:35:30 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

What time is next one ready?

—Original Message—
From: Huma Abedin
To: 'NarainPF@state.gov' <NarainPF@state.gov>
Sent: Sat Apr 18 14:23:00 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

Need to close door all way.
Way too loud.

—Original Message—
From: Narain, Paul F <NarainPF@state.gov>
To: Huma Abedin
Sent: Sat Apr 18 13:51:10 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

Potus about to leave lunch

From: Narain, Paul F
To: 'habedin' [redacted]
Sent: Sat Apr 18 13:01:54 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

Yes but we are 20 mins past president

From: Huma Abedin
To: Narain, Paul F
Sent: Sat Apr 18 13:00:14 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

Do they know she's joining late for lunch so they don't give up her seat?

—Original Message—

HA 09/01/2015

From: Narain, Paul F <NarainPF@state.gov>
To: Huma Abedin
Sent: Sat Apr 18 12:54:17 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

Apparently he is white house; was not invited, just crashed.

From: Huma Abedin
To: Narain, Paul F
Sent: Sat Apr 18 12:51:23 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

Who is the staffer sitting in here?

—Original Message—
From: Huma Abedin
To: 'NarainPF@state.gov' <NarainPF@state.gov>
Sent: Sat Apr 18 12:49:45 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

Ok. Any of the members attending lunch?

—Original Message—
From: Narain, Paul F <NarainPF@state.gov>
To: Huma Abedin
Sent: Sat Apr 18 12:46:54 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

Potus arrived at lunch, its starting

From: Huma Abedin
To: Narain, Paul F
Sent: Sat Apr 18 12:31:11 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

Ok. Coming

—Original Message—
From: Narain, Paul F <NarainPF@state.gov>
To: Huma Abedin
Sent: Sat Apr 18 12:26:36 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

Yes all waiting for us.

From: Huma Abedin
To: Narain, Paul F
Sent: Sat Apr 18 12:26:02 2009
Subject: Re: Engel

Engel done and ready?

B6

From: Huma Abedin [IMCEAEX-
 _O=FIRST+20ORGANIZATION_OU=FIRST+20ADMINISTRATIVE+20GROUP_CN=RECIPIENTS_CN=
 Sent: Sunday, March 22, 2009 5:10:29 PM
 To: humamabedin
 Subject: PrintFw: Visit to Israel & PA

RELEASE IN PART
B1,1.4(B),1.4(D),B6

-----Original Message-----
 From: H <hdr22@clintonemail.com>
 To: Huma Abedin
 Sent: Sun Mar 22 17:10:54 2009
 Subject: Fw: Visit to Israel & PA

Please print.

From: acib
 Date: Sun, 22 Mar 2009 16:29:08 +0000
 To: (hr15@att.blackberry.net)<hr15@att.blackberry.net>; George Mitchell
 Subject: Visit to Israel & PA

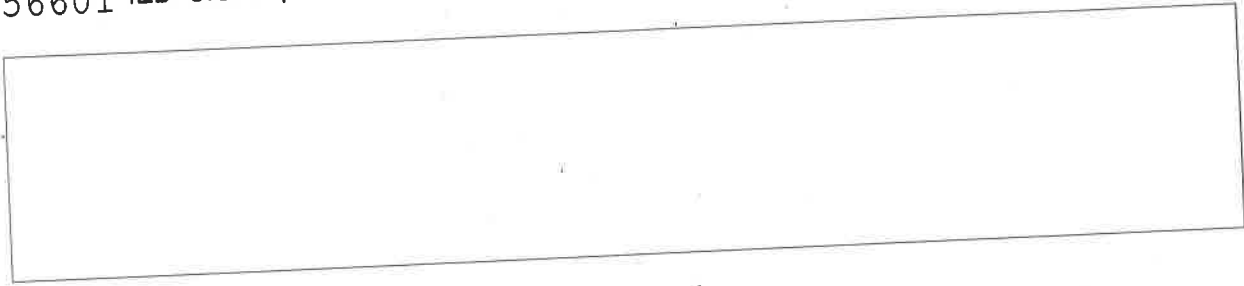
Hi. I've just returned from Israel and Palestine Here are my thoughts.



1.4(B)
1.4(D)
B1

Classified by Director A/GIS/IPS, DoS on 04/25/2017 ~ Class: CONFIDENTIAL ~ Reason: 1.4(B),
 1.4(D) ~ Declassify on: 04/25/2027

HA 09/01/2015



1.4(B)
1.4(D)
B1

Anyway I can explain more if you're interested.

TB

This email has been scanned by the MessageLabs Email Security System.
For more information please visit <http://www.messagelabs.com/email>

RELEASE IN PART
B5, B6

From: Abedin, Huma <AbedinH@state.gov>
Sent: Friday, May 1, 2009 9:35 PM
To: humamabedin [redacted]
Subject: Print: May 2 presentation of the Civilian Plan
Attach: May 2 - version of 5-1 7 pm pptx

B6

From: Ruggles, Taylor V
To: S_SpecialAssistants; Abedin, Huma
Sent: Fri May 01 19:58:35 2009
Subject: FW: May 2 presentation of the Civilian Plan

Jen, Courtney, & Huma --

Piper told Dan that Cheryl wanted this to go to the Secretary over the weekend. Do you concur?

Have a great weekend,
Taylor

From: Campbell, Piper A
Sent: Friday, May 01, 2009 7:53 PM
To: Mills, Cheryl D; Toiv, Nora F; Smith, Daniel B; Ruggles, Taylor V
Cc: Sullivan, Jacob J
Subject: May 2 presentation of the Civilian Plan

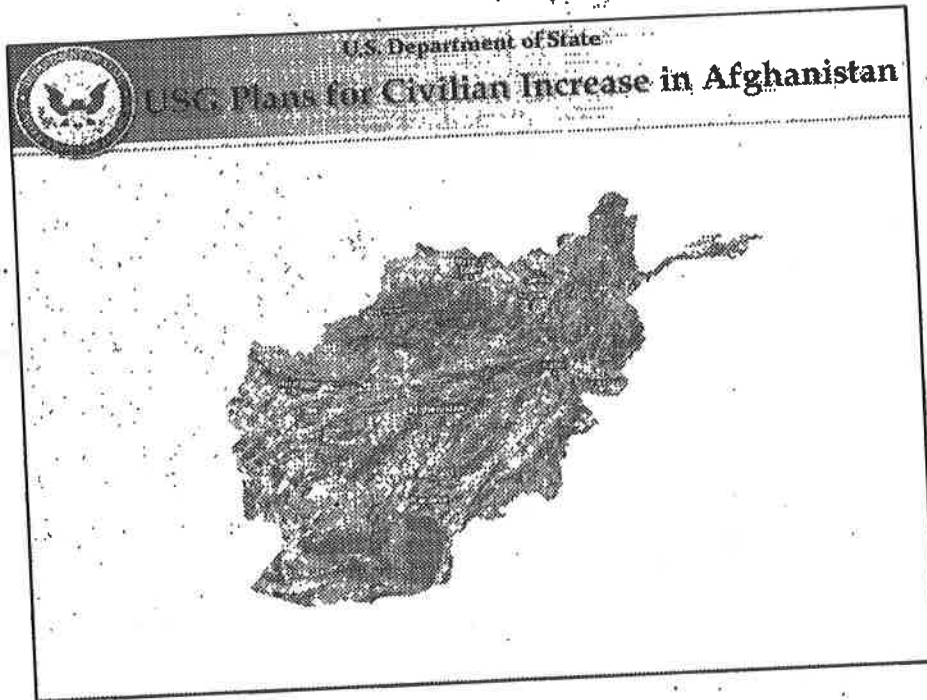
Cheryl and Dan (and Nora who is wonderful) and Taylor who will arrange to get this to the Secretary,


Attached is the power point on the Civilian Plan which was developed very much in the field but refined by SRAP and D
Lew here. This is the version which will be used in the May 2 offsite. Following the offsite, we will review the deck again
and make any alterations or updates required before this is provided [redacted]

B5

Regards, Piper

RELEASE IN FULL






USG Plans for Civilian Increase in Afghanistan
Joint Effort with Obligations on Both Sides

State-led civilian agencies

- Expedited hiring of skilled professionals
- Training
- Timely deployment
- Minimum one-year commitment
- Properly equipped

Military

- Prioritize security for civilian-led governance and development (mobility)
- Provide operational support and a field-platform (combat life support)

 U.S. Department of State
Objective of the Civilian Increase

Deploy 421 new civilians, increasing total presence to 983


- Bulk of new positions in South and East
- Field focused - 270 new positions
- In Kabul, increased leadership & interface with Ministries - 151 posts

1:10 ratio of new civilians to Afghan nationals, others

- On average every American direct-hire leverages 10 indirect hires

Civilians from many US agencies: ten in Kabul, three in field

- Kabul: State, USAID, DHS, DOJ, DEA, FBI, Treasury, USDA, DAO, FAA, HHS/CDC
- Field: State, USAID, USDA

 U.S. Department of State
Recruiting for the Civilian Increase


Multiple, Simultaneous Recruitment Streams

- Identifying State and USAID employees, with knowledge and skill sets, rapid mechanism to curtail and reassign;
- Meeting weekly with other agencies to identify skills sets and share information;
- Positions developed and posted to USAjobs and State website;
- As of 5/1, names and arrival dates charted for 48 of the 56 posts;

Candidate Pool

- Foreign and civil service; State, USAID, DOD special temporary hires (including former FSOs) and other agencies;
- Minimum one-year commitment, civilian attire; Subject matter experts in local governance and public administration, rule of law, agriculture and economic growth
- Significant interest, impressive resumes... many with prior Afghanistan experience. Some government retirees interested in returning;

Will consider need for further civilian increases as plan evolves

 U.S. Department of State
USG Plans for Civilian Increase in Afghanistan

Phase One: Now through June-July 2009


- Carney's team already on the ground to provide augmented support for election effort
- 56 deploy to RC-East and RC-South, with new US troops, in advance of elections
- Represents 50% increase in current civilian staffing outside Kabul
- Piloting six District Support Teams to strengthen civilian provincial and regional teams: learning lessons, adapting further planning

Phase Two: August 2009–November 2009

- Tranches of civilians deploy in coordination with arrival of military units
 - New military units will be clearing areas to prepare for arrival of civilians
 - Phased approach ensures we hire the right people, allows us to tailor training, and accounts for limited (but growing) absorptive capacity on military platforms and at Embassy
- Newly identified staff being cleared, in-processed, and trained (with military)

Phase Three: All in Place by March 2010

- Doubles current civilian staff
- Increase is proportionally bigger in the field
- Geared to planned military deployment and prior to start of fighting season

 U.S. Department of State
Coordinating The Effort

The Effort Needs to be Coordinated with Partners

- Arrival of civilians coordinated with military's deployment schedule
- Integrated with Afghan proposal: Afghan government last week proposed 650 Afghan and international civilian specialists
 - ▷ Identify overlaps and gaps (determine how request corresponds to the 650+ US direct hire or financed advisors *currently* working in Afghanistan)
- International coordination: Urging UN to coordinate international civilian deployments, reinforced by Munich "Action Team" of Special Reps

Agency	Contract	Sept/Oct/2015	Nov/2015	Dec/2015-Mar/2016
DFE				
State Dept	46	27	40	52
DFE Field	0	4	0	0
USAID Field	33	17	77	31
USAID State	12	1	18	6
State Dept	10	3	4	0
USAID Field	7	4	4	2
USAID State	1	0	1	1
Sub Total	109	56	144	92
Other				
State Dept	6	2	0	0
USAID	62	0	0	0
Political, Policy, Int. Sec., Econ. Rel. Aff.	3	0	0	0
Consular	1	0	0	0
Sub Total	129	4	18	13
Management Services				
USAID	129	0	40	3
State Dept	10	0	0	0
Border Management Pool Force	0	0	0	11
DFE	10	0	0	0
DFE	67	0	15	0
USA	3	0	0	7
USA	3	0	2	2
RIAS	10	0	4	3
DACS	1	0	1	2
DAAC	12	0	0	0
DAAC	0	0	1	1
USAID	0	0	1	42
Sub Total	447	6	81	140
Total	556	62	225	140

Cumulative Totals as New Positions Arrive				
Agency	Current	Interim	Approved	Total
State - F099	46	73	113	165
State - F028	0	4	4	4
ES&ID - Field	33	50	127	158
ES&ID - F099	12	15	31	37
State - F020	10	13	17	17
ES&ID - F020	7	11	15	17
ES&ID - F020	1	1	2	3
State	6	8	8	8
Embassy	62	62	62	62
Embassy, Foreign, Int, Field, Post, P/O	3	3	3	3
Embassy	1	1	1	1
Foreign Affairs	129	133	151	170
Foreign Affairs	129	129	169	172
USAMP	10	10	10	10
State Management Jobs	0	0	0	11
DHS	10	10	10	10
DOJ	67	67	82	82
JEA	3	3	3	10
LEGAL	3	3	5	7
FEAS	10	10	14	17
FAO	2	2	3	5
FAA	12	12	12	12
FEAR	0	0	1	2
FEAS/DC	55	618	843	983
Cumulative Totals				

Note: Chart reflects current approved positions and those in the FY09 Supplemental.

